

Chapter 701

Seeing that Omi's strength had increased greatly, not at all mid innate, the two divine Constables both guessed that the 46 Princes must have some sort of relationship with Omi.

"Omi, you're looking for death." The god-captain that surpassed innate, seeing Omi attack him, although powerful, he was not put in his eyes, his palm slapped, and an invisible force suddenly crushed Omi.

"Wow."

"Ka." Omi's saber and sword broke into pieces, simply unbearable.

This was within Omi's expectations, after all, he was only innate and the other party was a god-catcher beyond innate.

"Omi, stop resisting and follow me back." Saying that, that Godcatcher arrived in front of Omi.

Omi ran away with a Ghost Wheel Duel, but in the next moment, that God Catcher caught up with him again.

Omi knew that he couldn't avoid the two Godcatchers, and even if he didn't want to fight today, I'm afraid he had no choice.

As such, Omi attacked again with a palm up.

"Bang." Omi was knocked to the ground by a punch.

In the next second, before Omi could react, he was grabbed by that God Catcher and Omi could no longer resist. Remember the URL [.kanshu8.net](http://kanshu8.net)

Just then, Omi's eyes caught sight of the fact that Mu Qianji was rapidly approaching the other Godcatcher, and the other Godcatcher seemed to be losing his mind.

"No." Omi shouted.

"Puff."

Right under Omi's nose, Mu Qianji killed that god-captain with a single slash.

The Godcatcher who was holding onto Omi heard Omi's roar and also turned his head to look at the other Godcatcher, and at this look, his face was white with fear, and suddenly, his partner, the other Godcatcher, was dead.

Just as this godcatcher who was holding onto Omi was stunned, Mu Qianji's short blade reached the back of his head again.

"Puff." Mu Qianji killed this Godcatcher holding onto Omi again with a single slash, and blood splashed all over Omi.

Omi's entire body was stunned there, oh my god, blink yourself, two god captors who surpassed the innate were dead.

"Mu Qianji, you." When Omi looked at Mu Qianji, she was putting her short blade away, as if she wasn't surprised at all.

Only Mu Qianji said, "Wind Lightning, you're welcome." After saying that, Mu Qianji leaped and flew to the top of the ship.

Omi was dumbfounded as he looked at the bodies of the two God Constables at the scene.

Even the God Constable had killed them, this was the rhythm of the end.

However, on second thought, even the prince was killed, what else is a godcatcher, godcatchers are compared to princes, it must be the prince's identity with more noble.

These two Godcatchers could be killed so easily by Mu Qianji, they must have been at the early stage of the Unity Realm, and were also of a similar type to the people who died before, belonging to the weaker early stage of the Unity Realm. But no matter what, Mu Qianji was powerful, and she didn't know what extraordinary killer weapon she possessed.

Omi exhaled a deep breath, also don't know if the other foreign students on the ship saw, God catch, God catch death, if this is known by the Yanhuang Empire, Nima, really still how to mix, Mu Qianji is also in front of these weakest early Unity Realm a bit of fighting power, if a stronger Unity Realm, Mu Qianji is no match at all.

Omi also didn't care so much, since he was already dead, then mourn.

Omi walked up and dragged the two Godcatchers to a corner, the brains of the two Godcatchers were still alive!

The eyes were still moving and were looking at Omi.

One of the divine constables broke off and said, "Omi, you dare to collaborate with others and kill Yan Huang Empire court officials, you, you."

Omi immediately went up and pressed his hand on his skull.

Omi said, "You can't blame me, you are the ones who are coming to arrest me, in fact, I didn't kill the Forty-Six Princes at all. However, I just heard you guys say that the 46th prince promised the 42nd prince to kill me halfway, it seems that the 46th prince is not a good thing, so it's really good to die, or else I'll be in trouble on this journey to Star Ocean Academy, it's really good to die, you guys also go and accompany him."

Omi finished sucking one and looked at the other one.

Although the other one couldn't move, his eyes looked at them in horror.

These experts beyond innate, even if their heads were cut off, their brains would still be able to survive for just over five minutes, so it was quite painful to watch themselves being murdered, it would be better to die in one go.

Omi pressed his palm on the head of the other God Capture again, sucking him clean.

"Phew." Omi took a deep breath.

Right now, Omi felt like his soul was going to explode.

Omi knew that he couldn't suck any more, he would really explode or become paralyzed if he sucked any more.

Omi let the God Catcher's corpse kick in the sea, then sat down in place and fused the spirit he had just sucked in.

About an hour later, Omi had completely fused the mental energy of the two Godcatchers.

Omi's soul felt a release and then, a sudden sublimation of his soul, followed by the creation of many, many insights.

Omi suddenly struck the realm of Innate Perfection.

However, Omi also felt that there was a layer of film on the Innate Great Perfection realm, and wondered what was going on, ask Mu Qianji later, she was more experienced in reaching the Innate Great Perfection first.

"Phew, mother F*ucker, in these few days, I actually went from mid innate, all the way up to innate great completion, this is other people, at least thirty years of struggle ah."

Other people's thirty years of struggle, Omi completed it in less than three days, and Omi's heart was very relaxed and smooth.

If this continued, Omi didn't even know how far he would soar.

Of course, this time, Omi was able to soar like this, it was not unrelated to Mu Qianji, it was considered that Omi had entrusted her to be a blessing, Mu Qianji was a person with a very great chance, which Omi had dared to determine in his previous life, otherwise how could she kill the weakest Unity Realm powerhouse. Those people who surpassed the innate, although they were the weakest in the Unity Realm, they were heavenly in front of Omi's innate realm, all of them didn't know how Mu Qianji did it, wait and ask her too, of course, she probably wouldn't tell the truth.

At that moment, Mu Qianji flew down from the top of the ship.

"Wind Lightning, congratulations, you've broken through to the Innate Great Perfection, I thought that it took me more than a year to break through from Late Innate to Innate Great Perfection, it's already very ungodly fast, but with you now a you, I'm really too slow." Mu Qianji looked at Omi with a smile full of demonic intent in his eyes, a smile that ordinary people felt creeped out when they saw it.

“Mu Qianji, you don’t have to change your direction to sarcasm me.”Omi said.

Mu Qianji said, “Wind Lightning, if we can still return to the original world, then you must join our Devil Sect, because, you are too qualified, hahaha.”

702

“Mu Qianji, stop laughing, or think about it, if this matter of us killing the God Catcher gets back to the Yanhuang Empire, we’re both finished.”

“What Yanhuang Empire, I don’t give a damn.”Mu Qianji snorted.

Omi said, “Just because you don’t put it in your eyes, doesn’t mean you can resist others, there are so many people on the ship just now, are you sure no one saw you?International students from other countries are just fine, we Yanhuang Empire’s international students see, if we return to our country later, then we’re finished, killing the god catcher, it’s against the Yanhuang Empire.”

Mu Qianji said, “Then kill all the international students of the Yanhuang Empire.”

“No, they didn’t provoke us, it’s too unkind to just kill people like that.”

“Then use a mesmerizing technique to make them forget everything that just happened this time.”

“This can be there, then you go and mesmerize them, my mesmerization technique probably can’t compare to yours.”

Mu Qianji was startled and asked, “Wind Lightning, you also know mesmerism?”

“Oh, am I so incapable of Wind Lightning. By the way, I have a question for you, I’ve just broken through to the Innate Perfection Realm, but I feel like I’m touching a membrane in this realm, what’s going on?”

“It’s not even a sign that you’ve touched the second level of the Innate Great Perfection.”

“What does it mean?” One second to remember to read the book

“The gap in strength between each realm of martial cultivation has become so huge that it’s only natural that there will be some highly distinct stratification. In other words, you have to cross four layers in order to step into the Celestial Perfection Realm. You’re touching the second layer of the Innate Great Perfection now, and when you reach the peak of the fourth layer, you’ll be not far from the Celestial Unity Realm. For example, I am now at the peak of the fourth level of Innate Great Perfection, I am one step away from the Unity Realm, which is equivalent to me stepping half a foot into the Unity Realm, which is why I am able to kill strong people of the Unity Realm. But unfortunately, with my Heavenly Devil Technique, the only Unity Realm powerhouses I’ve been able to kill are those at the first and second levels of the Early Unity Realm. Those who surpass the third level of the Early Unity Realm are no match for me at all.”

“Understood, above the Innate Great Perfection, each small realm is split into four more layers.”

“Yes, the first layer, the second layer, the third layer, and the pinnacle. So, all of them are also at the same level of innate greatness, but the strength of those at different levels are vastly different. The first level of Innate Great Perfection is definitely far inferior to the second level.”

“Well, it seems that all I need to do is break through this membrane and I’ll become the second level of the Innate Great Perfection.”

Mu Qianji said, “Wind Lightning, your God Sucking Great Law is really powerful, not only allowing you to quickly break through to the Innate Great Perfection realm, but also almost rushing through to the second layer of the Great Perfection. If you charge through the second level, you’ll have completed almost a third of the innate great perfection realm. You were able to create such an unorthodox technique on your own, worthy of being the number one youngest in the world that I liked back then, hahaha.”

Omi said, "Mu Qianji, don't think too nicely, you have to think about it, all the people I'm sucking in are strong beyond the Innate Unity Realm, if I'm sucking in the Innate Realm, how many do you think I'll have to suck in to break through a realm? Twenty or thirty? So it's not as unorthodox as you think."

"Isn't that enough? I will learn, I will become the strongest person in this world, I will dominate this world, I will establish a magic cult in this world, hahaha."

Tang

Tzu-Chen broke out in a cold sweat.

"Master, what are you talking about? What magic cult?" Samira suddenly walked out from the corner of the ship.

Samira was already very confused, it felt as if her master and Omi were very familiar with each other, how did they know each other?

"Master, I thought you said you lost your memory, is it possible that Omi is someone you knew before you lost your memory?" Samira asked.

Mu Qianji frowned, "Samira, you should inquire less about my affairs."

Omi said, "Samira, listen to her and pry less, or she will make you regret."

"Oh." Samira nodded her head.

Omi knew that with Mu Qianji's personality, if Samira broke the casserole and asked after everything, and bored her to death, she might just kill her.

Omi knew this witch very well in his previous life, so how could the Wind Lightning in his previous life accept such a witch, even if Omi accepted it, his master would not accept it, since ancient times good and evil could not be separated. If it was before, Omi would never have believed to death that he would be talking to Mu Qianji here today, who was also an enemy and a friend.

Mu Qianji went to those foreign students of the Yanhuang Empire one by one, asking them to forget what happened today, whether they saw it or not.

As for the foreign students from other empires, there was no need to pay attention to them, even if they had seen them, they would not know what had happened, much less go to the Yanhuang Empire to spread the news.

The ship gradually left the scope of the Yanhuang Empire's waters, and a few days later, it arrived at the port dock of a country called 'Changliu Country', and Changliu Country also came up with ten international students, all ten of which were early innate. This Changliu Country was also a small country, similar to the glazed country.

In this way, a month passed in a blink of an eye, and the ship arrived on a very distant island.

This island was considered large, far larger than Martial Island, and there were no other islands around this island, in short, it was a place that looked isolated from the rest of the world.

This was the Star Ocean Academy.

Omi looked at the many, many buildings of different forms in the Star Ocean Academy, and in his heart, he was secretly thinking that he had already reached the first level of the Innate Great Perfection, and it didn't seem like there was much point for him to come to this Star Ocean Academy.

The Star Ocean Academy was a place to cultivate innate realm experts, Omi had already reached the first level of the Innate Great Perfection, there was nothing left to cultivate.

However, since he was already here, let's just hang out here first.

Omi would first hide his realm to mid Innate Realm, don't be in such a hurry to let people know and produce any clues, after entering Star Ocean Academy, let's see if this place has any training or any opportunities.

"Everyone get off the ship and line up with your own country's team." A strong man flew up and shouted to the crowd.

All of the foreign students from each country of the Yellow Empire leaned close behind Omi, seeming to feel safer near him, because as soon as everyone landed on shore, they felt a signal of danger filling the air, but made it clear, so the foreign students from each country were close in a group.

The strong man said, "Bring out your international student tokens for verification."

Omi turned his head to see that Mu Qianji was standing alone, not standing with the international students of the Yan Huang Empire.

703

That strong man verified the tokens one by one, and finally walked towards Mu Qianji and asked, "Where's yours?"

"Dropped."

"Dropped?"

“Yeah, it fell in the ocean by accident, I can take you back to retrieve it if you want.”

“Which country are you from?”

“It’s sort of the Yan Huang Empire.”

That strong man looked at the foreign students of the Yanhuang Empire, there were only nine of them, plus Mu Qianji, there were only exactly ten, so he believed Mu Qianji’s words.

“Okay, I believe you this time, but your martial arts realm is a bit high, the peak level of the Innate Great Perfection, what are you doing at such a high level, why are you still coming to Star Ocean Academy?”

Mu Qianji pointed at Omi, “He’s also very high realm, why is he even allowed to come.”

That strong man took a look, and sure enough, Omi hid his realm to mid Innate, and his true realm was the first level of the Innate Great Perfection.

“You come over here.” That strong man waved his hand at Omi. First URL m.kanshu8.net.

Omi was a bit helpless, but the fact that a strong man of the Unity Realm could see his hidden realm at a glance meant that he was a bit strong.

“What’s your name?”

“Omi.”

“You’re at the first level of Innate Perfection, why are you still here at Star Ocean Academy when you’re at such a high level?”

“What? Does the Star Ocean Academy have a rule that innate ones can’t come?”

“You’re such a strong realm, it’s going to disrupt the balance here, everyone else is in the early to mid innate stages, you guys are great, how do you let others mingle. You guys are in this realm, if it were anyone else, they would have to consider leaving.”

“In that case, huh.” Omi smiled.

“So are we going back now?” Omi asked.

That strong man hesitated for a moment and said, “Then how about this, you guys experience the life of training at the Star Ocean Academy first, and after a few months, we’ll talk about everything.”

“Good.” Omi nodded his head indifferently.

Omi returned to the line of Yanhuang Empire’s international students, and Mu Qianji also walked to the end, his entire body full of languid posture.

That strong man shouted, “International students, your respective empires sent you here to study, and our Star Ocean Academy cannot let you come for nothing, from this moment on, you are all already international students of Star Ocean Academy.”

An international student asked, “Where are the classrooms and dormitories?”

That strong man laughed, “Classroom? What’s this stuff? We don’t have it at Star Ocean Academy.”

“What about the dormitory?”

“Dorms? Oh, the academy won’t arrange dormitories for you, this entire Star Ocean Academy, you can live wherever you want, if you’re not strong enough, you won’t have dormitories to live in, you can only find a random bush to sleep in, only when you’re strong will you have dormitories to live in, that’s going to rob someone else.”

“And what does it take to be strong?” A student asked.

“Going to the sea, ah, do you know why our Star Ocean Academy chose this place? Because, this sea has very powerful sea beasts, you can go down to the sea to duel with the sea beasts. Of course, it’s too dangerous, so we’ve caught some sea beasts. Everyone, once a month, must arrange a duel, either with the sea beasts or with other foreign students. If

if you die in a duel, we will give you a thick burial, if you die in a private duel, we will pursue it, so everyone, if you look at anyone who is upset in the future, you must not fight in a private duel oh, a fair duel, and you can still be given a thick burial if you die. By the way, private dueling, if there is no life threatening situation, we don’t care, which means that the weak ones can be beaten at any time in Star Sea Academy.”

Another international student asked, “What about the food problem?”

“What? Food problems? Oh, we don’t have this problem at Xinghai Academy, the food problem, of course, is solved by ourselves. I can only remind you, generally speaking, international students in the early innate stage can only eat raw. Our humid atmosphere is heavy, it’s hard to start a fire, so we must have a methane stove, but there aren’t many of these things in Star Ocean Academy, so don’t even think about it, you new foreign students, you’d better be prepared to eat raw for eight to ten years. With the exception of those two among them, of course, I have nothing more to say to people like them.” The strong man’s eyes looked towards Omi and Mu Qianji.

Omi and Mu Qianji were so strong as soon as they arrived that they were ineffective against all the newcomers' salutations.

A female international student asked, "Senior, then will something happen to us girls?"

"Hahaha, again, we don't care if you don't die in a private duel, so, you girls, you better grow some skills, or no one can guarantee that you won't be humiliated. However, you can also join the Star Ocean Academy Women's Organization, perhaps you can be sheltered. Alright, I won't say anything unnecessary, you guys have chosen Star Ocean Academy, whether you can protect yourselves, whether you can make yourselves suffer less here, all depends on your talent, and the speed of your growth."

Everyone looked blankly at the strong man.

"Alright, international students, happy studying at Star Ocean Academy, you're now officially international students, I'll be leaving first." That strong man took a few steps and suddenly turned back and smiled, "Right, I forgot to remind you guys, do you guys feel like there's a dangerous smell emitting from the air?"

"Everyone nodded."

"That's because, right now there are many eyes around here that are injecting you, if I were you, after I leave, you immediately run to the Misty Forest in the Northeast, otherwise, you know, especially those beautiful female foreign students. You know, those foreign students who came here before, they were inevitably subjected to a lot of inhuman abuse when they first arrived, so now that they're strong, you new ones, they'll definitely have to abuse them as well to balance their minds. Alright, I'm leaving, good luck to you guys, if anyone wants to duel, you can go to the Heavenly Star Pavilion and find me, my name is Wanderlust." After saying that, that strong man immediately flew away with incomparable speed, a speed that Omi had once seen Senior Qin Feng display in Martial Island.

All the foreign students, immediately ran to the northeast, advanced to the Misty Forest to hide.

Of course, Omi and Mu Qianji were indifferent.

The other international students from the Yanhuang Empire all looked at Omi, as if they wanted to ask Omi if they should run.

Omi said, "Run, I won't protect you."

Those few international students from the Yanhuang Empire were disappointed, then pulled out and ran towards the Misty Forest.

"Why won't you protect them?" Mu Qianji asked.

"Their purpose of coming to Star Ocean Academy is to be stronger, I protect them, how else are they strong. If they want to be strong, they must accept the rules here." Omi looked at Samira, who was standing behind Mu Qianji, and said, "Why don't you run? Do you also want Mu Chien-chi to protect you? Then what's the point of you coming to Star Ocean Academy?"

704

Samira looked at Omi depressedly, "What if I can't protect myself and get tainted, I don't want it."

"It's up to you, if you don't want to be tainted, you have to be able to do it, otherwise why come here? If you don't have the ability, you deserve to be defiled." Omi said.

Samira looked pleadingly at Mu Qianji.

Mu Qianji nodded his head without pity, "That's right, Samira, don't run yet."

“Me.” Samira stomped her foot and quickly ran towards the Misty Forest.

Omi shouted, “Samira, for the sake of knowing each other, let me give you a gift.” Omi tossed her a female human skin mask, which was extremely ugly, but I’m afraid that Samira’s figure, with her extremely ugly looks, would make some people hold on to it, so the worst case scenario is to cover up her face. What to do, depends on her fate.

At this time, many people from all sides rushed down, these people are like bandits, they are all foreign students, some are a few years ago, some are ten years ago, and even twenty years ago. The ones who came twenty years ago are still so badly mixed up, this kind of talent is probably going to be like this for the rest of their lives.

Everyone ran away, and those who rushed down went after them, chasing them into the mist forest. I don’t know what they wanted to do when they caught up with them, perhaps, just to abuse the newcomers, as a way to balance out their mistreated psychology, or, if there was a pretty one, to have a little fun.

Omi sighed, “Xinghai Academy ah, this is living to force those bright and shiny foreign students, to become bandits, look, what’s the difference between this group of people and bandits, hahaha.”

Mu Qianji said, “It’s quite interesting, in this closed island, if you don’t grow in strength, you have to be oppressed by everything, here, it can indeed stimulate the potential of every international student who wants to turn over and become strong.”

Omi nodded, “Fortunately, I broke through to the Innate Great Perfection before I came here, otherwise, with my mid Innate realm, I would have to start with raw food when I come here, hahaha.” Omi laughed out loud, but Omi just teased himself, even if Omi was still in the mid innate, with his strength, he wouldn’t mix too badly, after all, he had defeated the Innate Perfection when he was in the mid innate, of course, it was on the premise of fighting to the death. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

And now, Omi’s Innate Great Perfection was completely able to walk across the board here, and that strong man Long Tian Ya had just said that they were so strong that coming here was breaking the rules.

At this moment, a group of people surrounded Omi and Mu Qianji.

“Yoho, everyone is dying to run to the Misty Forest, you two are down.” An Innate Perfection man looked at Omi and Mu Qianji and said, this Innate Perfection man seemed to be the head of this group of people.

“Head, this new international student chick is so pretty.” One of them said.

Omi had hidden her realm before, so now it looked like she was mid innate, while Mu Qianji, didn’t hide her realm, but those weaker than her couldn’t perceive her realm at all, so it was easy to treat her as someone with extremely poor strength.

That innate perfect man looked at Mu Qianji, licked his lips and said, “Beautiful, it seems like the first time I’ve seen such a beautiful foreign student in so many years, tsk tsk, excellent.”

“Head, what’s the nonsense, bring it back to our organization.”

“Yes, head, let her be your organization’s wife.”

&nb

sp; The innate perfect man looked at Mu Qianji and said, “Beauty, I believe that just now that Long Tianya has already told you what kind of place this Star Ocean Academy is, then, go, don’t let me force you, come back to the organization with me, I will protect you, how about it? Otherwise, with your beauty, I’m afraid that countless international students will be able to strong you.”

Mu Qianji said indifferently, “Looking for death.”

“Yoho, the newcomer is so tuggy.”

“Bang.” Mu Qianji slapped that innate man and flew away, his sternum cracking.

Omi, as a healer, could see right away that this man, who was completely and utterly useless, was so ruthless, Mu Qianji was so cruel, Omi was shocked to see it.

“Mu Qianji, you’re so cruel.”

“It’s good that I didn’t kill him, Wind Lightning, let’s go our own way.” Mu Qianji turned around and flew away.

Omi saw that she had no intention of staying with him, and for some reason, his heart was a little lost. Remembering that once upon a time in that world, she had given everything to chase herself, but now, she was neither cold nor hot, this made Omi feel quite lost inside.

“Alas, what am I thinking about, I failed her in the past, and we have turned against each other, am I still deluded that she came to this world and still treat me like before? Perhaps everything is already once.” Omi shook his head, anyway, she was also a witch, ruthless, and everyone didn’t fit in, it was nothing more than a strong contrast between before and after, and a big difference in heart.

Omi walked up and looked at the man who was crippled and said, “How are you?”

That crippled innate perfect man couldn’t speak at all, he wasn’t a little bit crippled anymore, his entire body meridians were shattered, without exaggeration, except for his heart still beating, everything else was useless.

Mu Qianji’s hand was really ruthless to the extreme ah, maybe this man, he regretted his intestines, if he could choose, he was afraid that he would rather eat shit for a year than mess with Mu Qianji again, although he didn’t kill him, but what’s the difference with killing him.

“Alas, just, for the first time, I’ll make a move to save you.” Omi couldn’t bear to see the man on the ground in pain, it wasn’t easy for everyone to come here to study, no matter which country they came from.

Omi immediately performed a healing technique to rescue this innate and successful international student on the spot.

A group of people surrounded around, these people were all under this foreign student, there were strong and weak, strong late innate, weak early innate.

It took about forty minutes, and Omi was finally at the eighty percent level of saving this man.

“Sorry, I can only save you to this extent, that witch just now, the slap she gave you also included something in the area of poisoning, and it’s a very evil poison, I’m not good at that.” Omi said.

“Thanks.”

“No need to thank you, I was also kind the first day I came to study abroad, I’m afraid I won’t be so kind the second time I run into this kind of thing.” Omi said.

“You’re so strong on your first day here studying abroad.” The group of people were dumbfounded, what kind of person is this, what kind of bully is he coming to stay in school after being so strong.

“Oh, I don’t want to explain anything to you.” Omi said.

The innate perfect man climbed up and was busy saying, “Senior, my name is Anrud, I’m a foreign student from Snow Moon Country, thank you for just saving me, thank you.”

“Alright, don’t be polite.”

“Senior, go to my organization for dinner, you must not be familiar with anything on your first day at Star Ocean Academy, much less have a place to eat, go to my organization and I’ll buy you dinner.” That foreign student called Andrew said.

Omi thought about it, fine, he was still unfamiliar with Star Ocean Academy, there were no restaurants, no hotels, no nothing.

“Then lead the way.”

“Yes, senior please.”

Omi was led to a small building, this small building had four floors.

“Senior, this is my organization, there are a total of eighteen people in my organization, I originally heard today that there was a group of new international students who wanted to go to the dock to abuse the new students, but alas.” Andrew sighed.

Omi asked, “Andrew, how long have you been here?”

“Thirty years.”

“That long.”

“Yes. Thirty years ago, I was an early innate international student just like those new international students, and in these thirty years, I have been growing here to innate perfection, and I am planning to, once I reach innate perfection, leave here and return home.” One second to remember to read the book

“In these thirty years, you haven’t even left Star Ocean Academy?”

“No, I don’t have any family or influence in my hometown, I think I’m over fifty years old now, I’ve only reached innate perfection at this age, my talent has already capped, there’s definitely not much room for growth in this life, let’s find a good influence to rely on when we return home, and then get married and have children. Senior, your talent is really outstanding, you’ve only just arrived, you’re so strong at such a young age, your future is bound to be completely different from ours, I really envy you.” Andrew said with envy in his eyes.

Omi said, “Are all the other innate perfection international students at Star Ocean Academy similar to you? Forty or fifty?”

Andrew laughed, “How is that possible, I’m here because I lack the strong man gene, but that doesn’t mean that every international student lacks it ah. For example, I know someone who is a prince of the Windy Cloud Empire, his father is very powerful, and he has the strong man gene flowing through his body, he is now less than thirty years old, and he is already an innate success. So, it also depends on fate, people with strong genes, coupled with opportunities, quickly break through up there. Only people like me, who lack strong genes and have little opportunity, broke through to Innate Perfection only after thirty years.”

“Oh, then tell me about Star Ocean Academy, is there really very many geniuses here?”

“Of course, those who can come here are all Imperial talents from all over the world. Senior, if you take the liberty to ask, what realm are you in now?”

Omi didn’t hide anything and said, “Innate Great Perfection.”

“Senior, I’ve heard that the realm of Innate Great Perfection is divided into four more levels, how many levels are you at?”

“First layer.”

“Wow, Senior, you’re so young to reach the first level of Innate Perfection, you’re really amazing, not only that, even your healing technique is so powerful.”

Omi looked at Andrew and kept saying things to worship him, making Omi a bit impatient.

This Andrew, although he was over fifty years old, perhaps he had broken through the innate realm early, so he looked quite young on the outside, just like an ordinary person of 28 or 29 years old. This Andrew was able to come to Star Ocean Academy.

, definitely before the age of 24 to break through to the innate, once he broke through to the innate, his physical life expectancy would also increase dramatically, less said he would be able to live to about 140 years old, which was equivalent to twice the life expectancy of an ordinary person. So, Andrew was in his fifties and looked quite young on the outside, he was now going back to get married and have children, which was just right.

Of course, not to mention Omi, Omi had broken through the innate at the age of 19, which meant that Omi would look even younger by the time he was 50. Furthermore, if Omi broke through to the celestial realm again, then the limit of his lifespan would be broken again and he would be able to live for at least 180 years, which meant that even if Omi reached 100 years old, he would still look quite young in appearance.

Who doesn’t want to be young, who doesn’t want to live longer, so every martial arts practitioner, who pursues the ultimate in martial arts, is also pursuing the ultimate in life. But unfortunately, the path of martial dao is not something that can be achieved with hard work, such as this Andrew, he only reached innate perfection in his fifties, which means that his subsequent potential is very small, his talent is about the same, and there is little chance for him to move up in the second half of his life, and the limit of his life expectancy will be at around 140. If Omi not only broke through to the unity realm, but also was able to move forward again, beyond the unity realm, then 140 years later, when the dying, dying

Andrew met Omi again, Omi was still like a young boy, but he was about to enter the coffin, at that time, I don't know how desolate they were inside, perhaps they would lament that the gap between people was so great.

Of course, perhaps Omi's talent was capped after he reached the Unity Realm, something that who could say, but Omi was able to reach the Innate Great Perfection now at the age of 20, the future was very worth looking forward to.

"Senior, I'll immediately order down and have someone cook for you." Andrew said.

"Good, almost hungry."

"Okay, I'll tell you more about the people and events of Star Ocean Academy when we eat."

Omi nodded, and Andrew immediately went to order those men of his.

"Quick, take the best food and cook it, I want to invite Senior Omi to dinner."

"Okay, chief."

Quickly, a few dishes were brought up, looking a bit shabby.

"Didn't you say you wanted to entertain me? Why are there only a few dishes and it's all fish and stuff." Omi said that this Andrew wasn't sincere enough.

"Senior Tang, I'm already the highest standard I have, you know, those weak international students, it's hard to eat a cooked meal."

“Oh, well, then sit down and eat together, and tell me about Star Ocean Academy by the way.”

“Okay Le.”

“Our Star Ocean Academy, the surrounding waters are full of many powerful sea beasts, and without a ship, it’s impossible to leave, so it’s a closed place. Every one of us international students, ever since we entered Star Ocean Academy, we must arrange a duel for ourselves once a month, the duel can be with a person or a sea beast, on the dueling platform, either you die or he dies. Therefore, the dueling platform is every international student’s nightmare, of course, referring to the ones whose strength and talent aren’t that strong.”

Omi asked, “Are the dueling sea beasts all of the same strength?”

“Of course it’s the same, Star Ocean Academy can choose which type of sea beast they want to duel with for the sake of each student’s life, I can take you to the dueling stage later and you’ll understand. It just so happens that I have two of them under me, and the date for this month’s duel has arrived.”

Chapter 706

Omi nodded his head and asked, “Every month, everyone must have a duel?”

“Yes, at least once, of course, there are some powerful people, they can do it multiple times, and if they don’t even have one, then Star Ocean Academy will send him to the hunting forest to be killed as prey by those powerful people who are hunting. Those who can duel multiple times a month, that’s all people with great talent and strength, most of them are once a month.”

Omi asked again, “Then what about the Star Ocean Academy’s ‘organization’?”

“Organizations, huh? In Star Ocean Academy, anyone who reaches innate perfection can form an organization, such as mine, called Andrew’s Organization.”

“How unoriginal.”

“Hehe, after setting up an organization, you can freely recruit people, those international students who are pre innate, mid and late innate, lonely, without a place to go, eating the last meal and worrying about the next one, but also worrying about the monthly duel, not knowing if they will die on the dueling stage, so they will all choose to join some organization. After joining the organization, at least the strongest person in the organization would give them some guidance so that they could successfully pass the duel every month. Of course, even then, there will still be some foreign students who accidentally die on the dueling stage every month.”

“Oh, it’s quite cruel, no wonder the Yan Huang Empire royal family, they don’t want to send princes with a little less talent, only princes whose talent has passed the test can come.”

“Yes, here, it doesn’t matter what kind of prince you are, you still have to go to the dueling stage every month. However, a prince who necessarily possesses strong genes is not something we can compare to. By the way, your Yanhuang Empire, you have a very powerful prince right here.”

“Oh, yeah, how powerful.”

“His name is Yan Swipe, 29 years old, he just reached the Innate Perfection some time ago, he established a ‘homeland’. I forgot to tell you, those who reach Innate Perfection can establish an organization, and those who reach Innate Perfection can establish a ‘homeland’. That prince of your Yanhuang Empire, he established a homeland, with many experts under his hand, and because of his prince status, many foreign students who also came from the Yanhuang Empire joined him. Senior Tang, you can also go and establish a homeland, and let me join you then.”

“Say it again.” Omi didn’t look much like he was in any mood. First URL m.kanshu8.net

Omi now just wanted to find something to practice so that he could quickly breakthrough the second layer of the Innate Great Perfection. Originally a month ago, he had already touched the second layer of this membrane, but unfortunately, Omi had far underestimated the difficulty of the Innate Realm, and

for a month, he had been cultivating hard every day on the ship, but he couldn't break through to the second layer at all.

After eating, Andrew said, "Senior Tang, two of my men are going to the dueling platform now, do you want to go with them?"

"Good."

Omi followed Andrew and his two men to the dueling platform.

When he arrived at the dueling platform, Omi was shocked, Omi originally thought that the dueling platform was on the ground, a table. But in fact, it was underground, and there were dozens of platforms in the ground, each relatively divided, and whoever wanted to duel would jump from the ground, and then the sea-beast would be released to fight him, and each would live or die.

Andrew called two of his men over.

"Kopisi, I suggest you choose the one that is more reliable against the water wolf sea beasts," Andrew said.

"Well, thanks Chief." The man next to him, Kopissi, looked nervous.

Andrew patted his shoulder to comfort him and said, "It's okay, cheer up, you

It will definitely pass the dueling stage this January."

"Hmm." Kopisi nodded but was still nervous, this day of the month was the most stressful.

Kopisi quickly jumped into the 24th dueling stage, and a few seconds later, a sea beast that somewhat resembled a wolf rushed out, a water wolf sea beast that was 3 meters long and looked terrifying.

Anrud said, "Senior Tang, these sea beasts, just like us humans, the deeper they cultivate, the larger their size, vitality, and fighting power, will be. This water wolf, it's a ninth grade medium sea beast, and its strength, it's about equal to the middle stage of innate. Of course, we can only judge it based on its momentum, it's hard for Gopissi himself to judge it accurately, and if he makes a mistake, it's very likely that he will die on the dueling stage, so I picked this water wolf for him. Let's wish him well through the dueling stage today."

"Oh." Omi nodded, Omi also knew about beast cultivation, not to mention, at the Martial Academy, during the New Student Competition, Omi and many new students went to the Thousand-Foot Demon Cave during the Top 100 Final, to hunt and kill demonic snakes, and at that time, those demonic snakes, with as many horns on their heads as they had, indicated a few grades of demonic snakes. At that time, Omi forcefully broke the head of a four-grade devil snake and successfully entered the top 100 freshmen competition.

Now that I think about it, that fourth-grade devil snake was very weak.

At this moment, on the 24th dueling stage, Gopissi was fighting with that Water Wolf Sea Beast.

"Swoosh swoosh." The sword in Kopissi's hand was waving, airtight, as if he was afraid of the water wolf rushing up.

The water wolf's three-meter-long body was terrifying.

Andrew shouted, "Go for it, Kopissi."

Andrew's other men shouted cheer as well.

Omi didn't say anything as he watched Gopissi, this Gopissi, was obviously too nervous, the water wolf didn't attack him drastically, but he had done everything he could, and if this continued, he would definitely lose out.

Sure enough, in less than a minute, Kopissi's thigh was viciously torn off a piece of flesh by the water wolf's claws.

"Ah."Kopissi yelled, completely out of control.

"Kopisi, calm down, do you hear me, calm down, this water wolf is a medium ninth grade water wolf, if you don't calm down, you will be finished, it will find your breakthrough and kill you in one fell swoop."Andrew yelled.

But, Kopisi had a piece of flesh torn from his thigh, and only one thought was in his mind, it's over, he won't make it past the dueling stage this month.

Kopisi was too nervous, so how else could a person with a mental breakdown defeat a sea beast of similar level to him.

"Ho."

"Ah."

"Poof."

"Clack."The water wolf bit off Kopisi's arm in one fell swoop and ate it.

Andrew and the others sat on the ground in sorrow.

Don said, "It's not too late to save him."

"No, the dueling platform can't save anyone, if you go on the dueling platform, either you die or he lives, otherwise, everyone who goes on the dueling platform will think that someone will save if they lose, so how else can they stimulate their potential to save themselves. Besides, Kopisi is already useless, so even if he saves it, he won't be very strong in the future."

In front of everyone's eyes, Kopisi's head was bitten off by the water wolf.

The exit on the side of the dueling platform opened and the water wolf walked away with the corpse in his mouth, leaving the bloody dueling platform behind.

707

Omi also breathed a deep sigh of relief, no wonder every international student was so afraid of this dueling platform, the days when they went to the dueling platform every month were the most painful and difficult days.

Andrew looked to the other woman next to him and said, "Linda, get ready, I suggest you choose the pirate beast."

"Good." The woman, Linda, was also full of nervousness.

"Linda, don't be nervous, as long as you take it seriously, the chances of victory are very high, this pirate beast you have seen its aggressiveness before, as long as you take it seriously, there will definitely be no problem." Andrew advised.

Soon, Linda jumped into the dueling stage and fought violently with the pirate beast.

As expected, Linda took out her whole heart to treat it, and with having already seen the Pirate Beast's aggressiveness before, she defeated the Pirate Beast with a little use of her brain and killed the Pirate Beast.

"Yay." The smooth Linda was very happy that this month's difficult time was finally over.

Don Omi said, "I want to try the dueling stage too, I'm sure I'll have to go to the dueling stage once a month from now on."

Andrud said, "Do you want to duel with a sea beast, or with a human? If it's a duel with a sea beast, you just need to go over there and do the registration, if it's a duel with a human, it's a bit more complicated, you have to go to the Heavenly Star Pavilion to find that Senior Wanderer."

"Of course it's with a sea beast."

Omi quickly went to do the registration, this was his first time on the dueling stage when he came to the Star Ocean Academy. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

"Name?"

"Don Omi? I just arrived at Star Ocean Academy today, and it's also my first time on the dueling stage."

"It's you, I've heard that in the group of international students that just arrived today, there are two very powerful students, you must be one of them."

"Yes."

“What level of sea beast are you going to choose for the duel?The rule of our Star Ocean Academy is that we can’t choose the weaker one, only the stronger one, or, the one with similar momentum.”

Omi thought to himself, he was now at the first level of the Innate Great Perfection realm, and he didn’t know what his fighting strength was now.

Omi thought for a moment and said, “Then, I’ll choose a, eleventh-grade medium sea beast.”

“What? You want to choose an eleventh-grade medium sea beast?You have to think about it carefully, an eleventh-grade medium sea beast, its strength is equivalent to a human at the third level of the Innate Great Perfection, are you sure?If you’re sure, once you’re on the dueling stage, there’s no room for regret, it’s either you or it.”

Omi said, “Certain.”

“Okay, eleven types of medium sea beasts dueling, please choose which type.”

Omi looked at the picture and directly chose the first one.

“White armored sea lion?It’s a sea beast with great defense. Are you sure?This white armored sea lion, since it has been captured, it has not fought yet, I advise you to choose something else, after all, your own realm is only the first level of the Innate Great Perfection, you would have already jumped to duel stronger, and then choose such a difficult one, you would be at a disadvantage.Young man, don’t be too conceited, I’ve seen too many foreign students die here because of conceit.”

“Ugh.”Omi looked at the man in front of him who was in charge of the registration, his appearance was in his thirties, but he was called young Omi, it felt strange, as if he was very old.

In fact, this man was indeed not young, in his eighties, but the fact that he was still able to maintain such a young appearance was a testament to his talent and strength.

“I’ve decided, I’ll choose this one.” Omi bit his teeth, ?

Let’s die.

That registered strongman didn’t stop him either, he was already numb and didn’t know how many geniuses he had seen fallen here.

“Get ready, in five minutes, dueling platform #1.”

“Good.” Omi nodded his head.

The No. 1 dueling platform immediately began to get ready, many of the international students on the scene, seeing the No. 1 platform start up, were amazed, “No. 1 dueling platform starts up, this is a person with an innate completion who wants to duel with a sea beast.”

“Tsk, this intermediate level duel, definitely can’t miss it, it’s definitely very exciting.”

“Haha, the number 1 dueling platform is activated not very often, it’s rare to run into it today, I can’t miss it, I have to have a good look at how an innate great perfectionist is going to duel.”

Suddenly, many people gathered around to the No. 1 dueling platform.

The Number One Dueling Stage was mainly used by the strongest of the Innate Great Perfection, as the Number One Dueling Stage was the most massive, and the sea beasts that were able to go up to the Number One Dueling Stage were at least at the upper tenth grade, as well as the eleventh grade. Sea beasts that had reached this level, their bodies were also very large now, so the number one dueling platform was huge.

“I don’t know how many grades of sea beasts are they?Is it ten top quality, or eleven?”

“Nonsense, it must be a top ten grade, very few people would dare to choose an eleven grade sea beast for a duel.”

While everyone was discussing, Omi directly jumped off the number one dueling platform.

“Who is this person?”

“The total number of people who have reached the Innate Great Perfection in our academy is just over eighty in total, we’ve seen them all, why haven’t we seen this person before?”

Andrew and the others shouted from above, “Senior Tang, go for it.”

Andrew was excited, it was an honor to know someone who was already an Innate Great Perfection, and also, someone who had already been an Innate Great Perfection since he had just started school, this talent and opportunity, the future was truly unpredictable, and now he was still able to talk to him, while in the future, there was no qualification to talk to him.

Omi stood silently on the dueling stage.

A few minutes later, a huge, three-meter thick door next to the dueling stage struck open.

Amidst everyone’s screams, a sea lion covered in silver-white armor came out.

“It’s a white armored sea lion, oh my god, this white armored sea lion’s defense is so strong that no one would dare to choose it, so far, it hasn’t fought, it’s an eleventh grade medium sea beast.”

“Wow, this guy is so brave, isn’t he afraid of dying if he can’t win?”

“Roar.”The white armored sea lion roared, the roar suddenly made the ears of the onlookers above deaf.

Omi held a knife and sword in his hand, which were of average grade, Omi had borrowed them from Andrew, Omi was currently very short of a handy, high grade weapon.The two short swords that Mu Qianji had were knives forged from very high grade meteor mines, which she had brought with her before she crossed over.Unfortunately, Omi couldn’t bring that sword from her previous life, but instead, she had seen it once in the memories of the Forgotten City on Martial Island.

“Roar.”The white-armored sea lion lunged at Omi, a huge creature with a height of six meters.

“Swoosh.”Omi slashed with a blade and a sword at the same time.

“Wow.”

The white-armored sea lion came to a standstill, and in the next second, the body of the white-armored sea lion was split in half from the middle.

The crowd was stunned, the eleventh grade medium white armored sea lion was cut into two pieces by this man with a single move, what a strong sword and saber technique.

708

“Who is this guy?”

“So powerful.”

Omi looked at the white-armored sea lion that was split in two in front of him, and was a bit confused himself.

In fact, Omi himself didn't expect that his sword combination would be so powerful, and this white armored sea lion, which was known for its defense, was split into two pieces by him in one move.

At this moment, somewhere on the dueling platform, the strong man responsible for registration just now looked at Omi and secretly said, “This person is worthy of reaching the Innate Great Perfection as soon as he arrived, the sword and saber unification technique he just performed is at least a twelfth grade martial art, powerful, only in the Innate Realm, he was able to train into a twelfth grade martial art. Normally, only strong people in the Unity Realm, their minds are able to practice a twelfth-grade martial art.”

After Omi killed the white armored sea lion, he flew up to the ground from the dueling platform.

Everyone was watching him and talking about him.

Omi felt that it wasn't enjoyable at all just now, a battle that was too easy to spike was not at all helpful to his strength and realm improvement.

Omi immediately walked back to the registration desk, Omi wanted to have another duel.

“Hello, Senior, I would like to have another duel, is there a limit to this?” Omi asked the strong man who had just been in charge of registration.

“Omi, you are truly worthy of being a genius, the white armored sea lion with the third level of strength of the Innate Great Perfection was actually split in half by your move.” The strong man in charge

of the registration praised, and because of Omi's strong talent, he spoke to Omi in a different tone than the others. One second to remember to read the book

"Oh, I didn't expect that myself."

"What kind of sword technique did you just perform? It's a twelfth grade martial art, right."

Omi shook his head and said, "No, the combined sword and saber I just performed is not a set of skills, it's just two sets of ninth grade martial arts."

"Two sets of ninth grade martial arts combined to produce the power of a twelfth grade martial art, you were able to use both in one mind to this extent, admire." The strong man said.

"Hehe." Omi smiled slightly, it wasn't easy to have a strong man from Star Ocean Academy who surpassed innate talent say admiration.

"Senior, I am."

"My name is Yi Tianxing."

"Uh, Senior Yi Tianxing, can I have another duel?"

"Yes, but if you lose, you'll still die at the dueling stage."

"Of course I understand that, so this time, I'll choose a stronger sea beast, then an eleventh-grade top-grade sea beast."

“Okay, which type?”

Omi took a look at it, decided on one of them, and said, “Just this Blackman Devil Snake.”

“Are you sure?”

“Uh, what’s the problem?”

“Omi, this Blackman Demon Snake, it’s a sea beast with a highly poisonous nature, it’s over ten meters long, are you sure? This Black Man Devil Snake, its strength has reached the peak level of human innate perfection, do you know what it means to reach the peak level? Meaning this Blackman Devil Snake, it has one foot that has stepped into the Unity Realm realm.”

Omi shuddered a bit when he heard this Yi Tianxing’s introduction, this wasn’t an exercise ah, this was a duel ah, it was either you or me, if Omi couldn’t win, he would have to die, there was no chance of escape, because the dueling platform was closed.

“This.” Omi also had to hesitate, after all, it was a matter of life .

No child’s play.

However, Omi liked to challenge himself.

“F*uck it, let’s duel.” Omi said with a bite.

“Fine, then get ready.”

Omi flew back to the dueling platform number one, and those onlookers were very shocked to see that Omi wanted to have another fight.

Geniuses were different, if it was an ordinary international student, every month's dueling day would be the toughest, but geniuses were constantly challenging themselves.

About five minutes later, dueling stage number one was ready.

Omi held his sword and saber in his hand, Omi himself didn't know that his combined sword and saber was able to exert the power of the twelfth grade martial art, since the power of the twelfth grade martial art can only be practiced by a strong person of the unity realm, that means that Omi was not invincible against the Black Man Devil Snake.

At this moment, on the floor of this dueling platform, several people walked in through the entrance, and an innate woman said to a few newly recruited new international students behind her, "This is the dueling platform that is famous and will make you chill in the future. This dueling platform, with dozens of stages, is where foreign students duel with sea beasts every day."

Behind this Innate Perfection woman, one of the newly recruited international students was Shangguan Zuo.

Samira had previously run to the Misty Forest, she was clever enough to avoid many people who abused them, and was lucky enough to run into the head of a group called the 'Goddess Organization' behind her, which was this innate perfect woman in front of her, the head of this Goddess Organization saw that Samira was beautiful and immediately invited Samira to join the Goddess Organization, and Samira agreed without even thinking about it. Thus, Samira found the organization and no longer worried about being abused or defiled or anything like that.

Then, the head of the Goddess Organization came to the dueling stage with a few of his newly recruited men to take a look.

At that moment, that head of the Goddess Organization saw that Dueling Stage No. 1 was being surrounded by many people, and immediately said, "Hey, it's surprising that Dueling Stage No. 1 was activated today, there doesn't seem to be any dueling of strong people of great perfection today."

Behind him, a new international student who was just like Samira, also a new student, asked, "Head, what's so special about Dueling Stage No. 1? Why do you look so surprised?"

"Nonsense, Dueling Stage No. 1 is reserved for the strongest of the innate, let's go over and see the battle of the strongest of the innate."

A few people walked over and immediately saw Omi standing on the dueling stage, waiting for the Black Man Devil Snake to be released.

"Wow, so he's still a handsome guy, how awesome." The head of the Goddess Organization saw Omi with a nymphomaniacal look in his eyes, how attractive must it be to be an Innate Great Perfection powerhouse and a handsome man again.

"Huh." Samira was shocked when she saw it was Omi.

"It's Omi." Samira secretly said, she was looking at Omi right now, he was standing on the dueling stage number one, many many eyes were looking at him, even the head of their organization was looking at him with obsessive eyes right now, at this moment, Samira couldn't help but feel her heart thumping, it felt like this moment, so charming.

The head of the goddess organization said to Samira's several newly recruited subordinates, "This strong innate perfectionist is very handsome, I guarantee that he is the most handsome among the more than 80 innate perfectionists who haven't graduated from Star Ocean Academy yet, if I have a boyfriend like this, I'm really so happy."

Samira wanted to say that she knew him, but she didn't say it when the words came to her mouth, because people definitely didn't believe that she was now an underling of someone else's organization,

but Omi, who was an existence that even the head of their organization had to admire, felt that the gap was so big.

709

On dueling stage number one, Omi's eyes looked at the gate on the side of the dueling stage.

The gate was slowly opening.

Omi was organizing his battle thoughts in his mind, after all, it was an eleventh grade superior sea beast, the slightest thing would perish.

“Phew, my Vertigo attack will definitely be ineffective against this Black Man Devil Snake, so I'll use the Ghost Wheel Decision and then quickly perform the Sword Combination Attack.”

It was just that Omi had yet to think of any way to deal with this Demonic Snake's highly poisonous defense.

Poison, Omi wasn't good at it.

But Omi wasn't overly worried, after all, it wasn't so easy to break through his Innate Abstruse Qi, Omi himself wasn't sure about the thickness of his Innate Abstruse Qi, and it was just as well to detect the thickness of his Innate Abstruse Qi.

“Wow.”The gate opened.

Everyone held their breath and looked nervously at Omi.

The entire dueling stage number one was silent.

However, the Blackman Demon Snake didn't come out right away, as if it was watching, or maybe, the Blackman Demon Snake was also thinking about its fighting style, after all, a sea beast of this level also possessed primary intelligence. The first website m.kanshu8.net

“Boom.” Suddenly, a black shadow rushed out.

The Black Man Devil Snake was on the move, and it attacked Omi first at its fastest speed, attempting to give Omi a run for his money or burden his psyche with its first strike.

But unfortunately, this Blackman Demonic Snake misjudged Omi, and Omi's Ghost Wheel Dueling speed was far beyond it.

Omi suddenly made a flash and disappeared into the spot.

In the next moment, Omi appeared atop the Black Mann Devil Snake's head.

“Wow.” Omi's saber and sword slashed at the Black Mann Devil Snake at the same time.

The peerless saber and sword qi tore into the Black Mann Devil Snake's head.

However, the Black Man Devil Snake was not so easy to deal with, and before Omi's saber attack was close enough, its head suddenly spewed out two streaks of pure black poisonous gas.

Omi immediately used the Ghost Wheel Resolve to dodge the Black Man Devil Snake's attack.

In this way, Omi and the Black Man Demon Snake fought a shocking life and death duel on the dueling platform.

Everyone in the stands held their breath as they watched the battle in the dueling stand.

Neither Omi nor the Black Man Devil Snake could kill the other so easily.

The Black Man Devil Snake could spew poisonous gas from its entire body, and its poisonous gas attack could actually neutralize Omi's sword attack, which made it much more difficult for Omi.

The Black Man Devil Snake's poisonous gas was also unable to hurt Omi because Omi's Ghost Wheel Resolutions were unpredictable with a flash of light.

Omi's energy was depleting as the battle went on, and the Black Man Devil Snake used its poisonous Qi so many times that it was also depleting just as quickly.

After about ten minutes, Omi suddenly said, "Almost, it's time to end."

At this moment, Omi had sensed that the Black Mann Devil Snake had consumed a lot of its power, this was Omi's intention to let it spray poisonous gas and consume itself, at this point, it was almost time.

"Buzz." Omi struck hard towards the Black Man Devil Snake's abdomen, likewise, the Black Man Devil Snake's abdomen spewed out poisonous gas.

However, Omi's real goal was not the abdomen, this was merely a diversion.

In the next moment, Omi's Ghost Wheel Decision flashed, appearing on the Black Man Devil Snake's skull, and it was close to its skull.

Omi pressed his palm on the Black Mann Devil Snake's skull and sucked.

“Suck.

The Great Law of Kung Fu.”

“Wow.” Black Manmos' internal power was being sucked away by Omi.

The first time Omi sucked the sea beast's power, he thought he couldn't succeed, so he fought the danger of being sprayed with poisonous gas, but he didn't expect that just like a human, he could suck its power as well.

“Roar.” The Black Mann Devil Snake was being sucked by Omi and roared continuously, its body was losing its power in a steady stream.

At this moment, Omi said inwardly, “If the Devil Snake's power can be sucked, then its spiritual power, too?”

Suddenly, Omi converted into the Absorbing Spiritual Power.

Sure enough, the Black Mann Devil Snake's spiritual energy was sucked up by Omi, and in less than five seconds, the Black Mann Devil Snake's spiritual energy was sucked up by Omi.

The Black Man Devil Snake's head shriveled up.

“Boom.” The Black Mann Devil Snake fell on the dueling stage with a loud bang.

Omi secretly said, "What a small amount of spiritual energy."

This Black Mann Devil Snake's mental strength was not even comparable to those Unity Realm powerhouses it had sucked up before, it was probably not even a tenth of that, after all, the Black Mann Devil Snake was still in the Innate Realm, even though it was already equal to the peak of the Innate Great Perfection.

Omi killed the Blackman Demon Snake because it had sucked in the Blackman Demon Snake's power, so it didn't consume much, and if it were someone else, it would definitely consume a lot, in this regard, Omi had a very strong ability to fight again.

"Wow, what kind of power technique did he use?The secret of absorbing power?"

Everyone watched Omi discussing, even that strong man called Yi Tianxing frowned and looked thoughtful.

As Omi flew up to the No. 1 dueling platform, Andrew wanted to excitedly go up and talk to Omi, but that Yi Tianxing shouted, "Omi, can I talk to you."

"Sure."

"Then let's go."

Omi left the dueling stage and followed Yi Tianxing to a quiet place.

"Senior Yi, don't you have to make a registration?"Omi asked.

“Today you’re already in your last duel, Omi, what you just performed, was it the Sucking Power Technique?”

“Uh.” Omi was stunned, Yi Tianxing was able to name the Sucking Power Technique, but it was normal, a discerning person could see at a glance that it was Sucking Power. Only Omi himself knew that he had just not only absorbed power, but also God.

“Hehe, senior has good eyesight, yes, it is indeed the Sucking Power Great Law.”

“Heavens, it really is the Sucking Power Great Method.” Yi Tianxing was shocked, very shocked to hear Omi say this in person.

“Why does Senior have that expression?” Omi asked.

“Omi, this Sucking Power Technique has long been lost.”

Omi asked, “Since it’s long been lost, how do you know, but I look at you, you don’t seem to be new to this Sucking Power Method, by the looks of you, you should have heard of it often.”

“Yes, I’ve heard it often, well, I’ll take you to meet someone.”

“Who?”

“You’ll know when you go there.”

Yi immediately took Omi with him and flew to a certain place in the Star Ocean Academy, flying for about half an hour and arriving at a quiet cliff below.

“Senior Yi, where is this place?Are we there yet?”

“Omi, I suddenly don’t know if I want to take you to meet him now, I don’t know if this is a blessing or a curse.”

Omi looked at this Yi Tianxing baffled, he said one moment he wanted to take Omi to meet someone, then later he said he didn’t want to go for fear that he would harm Omi.

710

“Senior, I have a feeling you’re a good person, so you might as well say what you have to say.”Omi said.

“Alas, Omi, to tell you the truth, the person I was going to take you to meet is the President of Star Ocean Academy.”

“Ah, the Dean of Star Ocean Academy.”Omi was taken aback, it was only his first day at Star Ocean Academy today and he was meeting the dean, this was too speedy.

Yi Tianxing said, “Omi, forget it, I’d rather not take you to see the dean, I’m afraid that it will bring disaster to you.”

“Senior Yi, I don’t quite understand what you’re trying to say.”

“Omi, it’s like this, the dean of our Star Ocean Academy, he has been searching for the same thing for over a hundred years.”

“What kind of thing?”

“The Sucking Power Technique.”

“Ah.” Omi was shocked.

“That’s why I know about the Sucking Power Great Law, because I learned about it from the dean, he has been searching for the Sucking Power Great Law for more than a hundred years, but unfortunately, he hasn’t been able to get his wish, it’s been lost, I didn’t expect to see it on you today. I originally wanted to take you to see the dean, but, I suddenly felt that I couldn’t take you so rashly.”

“Why?” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Think about it, the dean has searched for more than a hundred years for this Sucking Power Technique, which means he wants to obtain this very badly, so I don’t know if this will bring you any calamities.”

“I understand, but even if it brings me calamity, it’s nothing more than forcing me to teach it to him ah, there shouldn’t be any calamity, it wouldn’t be a bad thing if I could get to know the dean over this.” In his heart, Omi wanted to meet the dean, Omi knew deeply that he needed to know more strong people in this world, just sucking up the power great method, if he could get to know the dean, it would be worth it to impart it to him. Omi didn’t really care about this Sucking Power Great Law, instead the Sucking God Great Law was what Omi would never reveal.

“No, Omi, I haven’t finished yet.”

“Please speak.”

“Omi, I don’t know if it’s true or not, I heard that the president of the Star Ocean Academy, the reason why he went to such great lengths to find the Sucking Power Great Law is because he wanted to open a treasure, of course, I heard this, whether it’s true or not, I can’t be sure. That’s why I can’t bring you to the dean rashly, in case, this treasure is destined for you, but because of my move, I’ve given your destiny to someone else.” Yi Tianxing said.

“Ah, no way, what kind of treasure could there be.” Omi was a bit speechless.

“Oh, what the dean has been searching for a hundred years, it’s not impossible, in fact, our dean is very ambitious, he’s not willing to be the dean of an island, right, he also wants to be a king, anyway, I don’t want to take you to see the dean, pardon me.”

Omi nodded, if there really was some treasure that needed to be learned to absorb power in order to open, then Omi couldn’t teach it to the dean, he might as well keep it for himself.

“Thank you, Senior Yi.”

“Oh, there’s nothing to be thanked for, Omi, you’re a very talented person with immeasurable future potential, so let’s go back first.”

“Good.”

Omi and Yi Tianxing returned back to the Star Ocean Academy the way they came.

“Senior Yi, can you tell me about your martial arts realm ah?” Omi asked.

“Yes, my martial arts realm is Hop

The peak of the mid first realm.”

“Wow, so strong.” Omi smiled.

“Not much.”

“Then what level is your dean?” Omi asked.

“Dean ah, he’s around the peak of the late Unity Realm, or maybe he’s reached the completion of the Unity Realm.”

Omi smiled, “That’s not much stronger than you.”

“Omi, don’t say that again, people will laugh at you if they hear you, the mid peak of the Unity Realm and the late peak of the Unity Realm, that’s a huge difference ah.”

“Oh, Senior, I thought that the Dean of Star Ocean Academy must have surpassed the Unity Realm,” Omi said.

Yi Tianxing, however, laughed, “Brother Tang, do you really not know, or are you fake not knowing, transcending the Unity Realm? You take the stairs. The entire world, I’m afraid, doesn’t have an existence that transcends the realm of unity.”

“Ah, no way, the entire world, there isn’t an existence beyond the realm of unity?” Omi was shocked.

“Oh, it’s normal that you don’t know, after all, you’re still too young, and you’re still in the realm of Innate.”

“My god, beyond the realm of unity, so hard?”

“Nonsense, transcending innate nature is already unattainable in many people’s lives, and then transcending the realm of unity, do you really think it’s that easy, at least I haven’t heard of anyone’s martial path, in this world, transcending the realm of unity.”

“In the world, those emperors of various empires, they haven’t transcended the unity realm either?”

“Of course not, those emperors of the more massive empires are basically in the realm of Unity Perfection, while the smaller kingdoms, their emperors are basically in the realm of Unity Perfection. Our Star Ocean Academy’s dean, his inner desire is to become the emperor of a small empire, right? Ten years ago, our dean was at the peak of the Late Unity Realm, and now after ten years, I don’t know if he has stepped into the Complete Unity Realm yet.”

“Uh-oh.” Omi couldn’t help but think of the Emperor of the Yanhuang Empire, Omi was fortunate enough to have met him once last year, following the Forty Princes to the Royal Feast, at that time, the Emperor of the Yanhuang Empire, his strength deeply shocked Omi. At that time, the group of courtiers kneeled down and Omi only looked up at him curiously, Omi felt his eyes stinging, as bright as the sun, oppressing everyone, with the might of his body, causing everyone to submit. Omi thought that the Emperor of the Yanhuang Empire, so strong, must be beyond the Unity Realm.

Unexpectedly, Omi was ridiculed for thinking so, surpassing the unity realm, it was too hard, too difficult, how many people had tried to surpass the unity realm throughout the ages, but no one had ever surpassed it at all. No one knew what kind of realm was above the Unity Realm either.

Omi and Yi Tianxing returned to the Star Ocean Academy.

“Brother Tang, why don’t we go to dinner at home tonight.” Yi Tianxing invited.

“This, Senior Brother Yi, how can I say this, you’re a strong man who transcends the innate, I’m just a District Innate Great Perfection, how can I call myself your brother, and let you invite me to dinner.” Omi was ashamed.

Yi Tianxing, however, laughed, “You’re so young to reach Innate Great Perfection, I don’t believe you’ll be worse than me in the future, besides, you know how to suck power, if this sucking power is really related to a certain kind of treasure, then I still have to have a good relationship with you all the more now, in case in the future, you become the ruler of a country, won’t I be developed along with you, hahaha, brother Tang, you’re welcome! Come on, let’s go, you must not even have a place to stay on your first day at Star Ocean Academy.”

Chapter 711

After Omi returned to Star Ocean Academy, he was not polite and came to Yi Tianxing’s house as a guest.

At any rate, Yi Tianxing was a high-ranking member of Star Ocean Academy, so the house he lived in was an antique villa, which was a very big temptation for those international students. Those international students were only qualified to live in such a good one, and there were only a limited number of them, only fifty in total.

After eating at Yi Tianxing’s home, Yi Tianxing wanted to keep Omi down to stay.

“No.” Omi directly refused.

“It’s already late, and you haven’t even found a place to stay on your first day at Star Ocean Academy today.”

Omi said, “Just tell me where there are villas for foreign students to stay.”

“Oh, also, with your strength, you can grab a villa to live in at any time, well, go this way, there are fifty beautiful manors over there, only international students who have reached the Innate Great Perfection are eligible to live in the manor. But there are only fifty manors, and currently in our academy, there are a total of more than eighty international students with innate great success, which means that more than thirty of them, the weakest innate great successes, can't live in such a nice manor, but your strength is more than enough.”

“Thank you, but how come there are so few international students who have reached Innate Great Perfection?” Omi asked.

“Oh, that's because, as soon as many international students reach the Innate Great Perfection, they choose to leave and return to their respective countries, after all, any international student who reaches the Innate Great Perfection must have been here for quite some time.”

“Also, I'll leave first then.”

Omi left Yi Tianxing's villa. One Second Remember to Read the Book

After Omi left, a woman came out and asked, “This Omi is just from the Innate Domain, isn't it a bit too self-effacing for you to call yourself brother to him.”

“Yang'er, you don't understand, this Omi came to Star Ocean Academy for the first time today, but his strength has already reached the first level of the Innate Domain, and his real fighting power is far beyond the first level. I think Omi's ranking can be ranked in the top 20 among all the current Innate Domains. Yang'er, it just so happens that you're going to update the ranking list tomorrow and put Omi in the 20th! The list of it, he killed the white armored sea lion today, the Black Man Devil Snake, that's strong enough to rank twenty, if it wasn't for the fact that he's only at the first level of the Innate Great Perfection realm, the variables are too great, I'm afraid he could be ranked in the top 10. It's just that his realm is the first level of the Innate Great Perfection after all, if he fought against real people, he might not be so powerful, the variables are too great, ranking 20, it's almost the same.”

The woman behind Yi Tianxing said, "Even so, it's not like you're taking the initiative to call him your brother."

"Yang'er, to tell you the truth, Omi can absorb power, if the dean's rumors are true, then Omi has the key to open a treasure ah, this shows that in the future, Omi is likely to gain power, in that case, why not become brothers with him long ago, if he does gain power in the future, we can also rely on ah, can't we live in the Star Sea for the rest of our lives Ah the Academy. If you can't gain power, then it's one more friend with powerful talent, so why not."

"Oh, Tian Xing, just say what you want, in that case, I'll do the same as you and consider him a friend."

Yi Tianxing turned around and hugged the woman, apologizing, "Yang'er, I'm sorry, these years, you followed me, it's been hard for you, don't worry, I will, I will."

"Don't say that, you know me, I don't

Isn't it nice to be sexless, as we are, when it concerns this."

Yi Tianxing looked at the woman with a guilty face.

This woman, called Yang Huan, was his girlfriend, quite pretty, with strength at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, a bit more powerful than Yi Tianxing in real combat, and was one of the administrators of the Star Ocean Academy.

They were very much in love, but unfortunately, when he was young, Yi Tianxing was sexually impotent due to his practice going astray, and visited an unknown number of healers, no one was able to treat him at all, he belonged to the difficult and miscellaneous type, this type of problem could not be cured by ordinary healers, and ordinary healers were not willing to spend their energy to study this type of problem, they were more willing to study the injuries left behind after a battle, this was the one Eating Fragrance.

Later on, Yi Tianxing heard that there was a very powerful healer at Star Ocean Academy who specialized in difficult and miscellaneous types of problems, so they came to Star Ocean Academy.

Unfortunately, this very powerful healer of the Star Ocean Academy had a strange temper and wouldn't give them a cure, and every time they went to plead with him, they made all sorts of difficulties, and after decades, they still hadn't given him a cure.

No choice, Yi Tianxing could only use his perseverance to move this healer, hoping that one day, he would be moved to heal him and make up for what he owed his wife. A pair of Star Ocean Academy lovers, Yang Huan a normal woman, her mouth said she didn't care about this at all, but Yi Tianxing knew that she didn't care, but endured.

"Yang'er, while going out." Yi Tian Xing said.

"Tian Xing, forget it, he won't cure you, don't beg him anymore."

"No, I can't give up, I'm sure I'll move him with my true feelings, he'll be touched by my perseverance one day." After saying that, Yi Tianxing flew away.

Of course Omi didn't know about Yi Tianxing's private affairs, it wasn't a glorious matter, and no one else would know about it.

As the saying goes, every family has its own problems.

Omi indeed came to a manor, each manor was very large and the living environment was many times better than Yi Tianxing's villa.

Unfortunately, there were only fifty manors.

Star Ocean Academy deliberately created fifty such luxurious manors, presumably to stimulate those international students and make them struggle to live in the mansion.

Omi came directly to one of the manors.

Right now, in this manor, a man from the first level of the Innate Great Perfection lived there, this man was from the Sun Empire, the thirtieth prince of the Heavenly Emperor.

“Your Imperial Highness, I’ll give you a back pounding.”

“Your Imperial Highness, I’ll warm your bed.”

A few female students, also from the Sun Empire, were fawning over the Crown Prince of Heaven in the hall of the manor.

“Hahaha, it’s really cool, come on, serve me well, and when we return to the Sun Empire, there will be no less benefits for you.” That heavenly prince prince said.

Just then, an international student from the middle innate stage ran in and shouted, “Your Highness Crown Prince, it’s bad, there’s a man outside the manor, he said that he wants you to move out in ten minutes, he wants to live in this manor.”

“What? Who dares to gripe like that?” The emperor’s son was furious.

“I don’t know ah, I don’t know.”

Right at this moment, Omi had already flown in, and had wanted to be polite and have a message passed on, but on second thought, there was no need to be polite at all, no matter who lived here, they were going to rob someone's manor, so what was the point of being polite, so he just flew in.

Omi looked at the innate man in the hall and said, "I'm going to live in this manor, you guys can go out." Omi's tone was very direct, making it sound like he was going to live there, making it sound as if this was Omi's house, it was really very unpleasant to hear.

"Hahaha, hahaha, you have the guts to say one side again." The Sun Country's prince said furiously, and without even bothering to find out how he ranked on the Star Sea Academy, Innate Great Perfection Battle God Ranking, he rashly came to rob his manor, looking for death.

Omi said, "Fine, for the sake of your deafness, I won't be angry with you, say it again, I want to live in this manor, you guys should move out immediately, thanks for your cooperation."

"F*uck you." The Sun Country's prince was trembling with anger.

At that moment, a woman behind him scolded Omi, "Hey, do you know who you're talking to?"

"I don't know, and I don't need to know," Omi said.

"Good, then listen carefully, you are now speaking to His Highness, the 30th Crown Prince of the Sun Empire, the Sun Empire's Crown Prince, do you dare to offend him? Don't roll away yet."

Omi did not move, not to mention the prince of the Sun Empire, even the prince of the Yanhuang Empire, in this Star Ocean Academy, Omi did not care at all.

"I don't care if you're from the Sun Empire or the Moon Empire, I'm going to live anyway."

“Die.”The Sun Empire’s prince killed towards Omi. First URL m.kanshu8.net

However, Star Ocean Academy didn’t allow private fights, only public duels, so I guess he didn’t dare to kill anyone.

“Wow.”Omi slashed, his blade ripping into the Sun Empire’s prince, and in the blink of an eye, the Sun Empire’s prince’s clothes were torn apart, leaving only a pair of pants.

“Ah.”The Sun Empire’s prince was shocked, it was an expert, he thought, it was a foreign student who had just been promoted to Innate Perfection.

Omi said, “Do you want to fight again?I don’t mind going to the dueling stage with you, I’ve heard that it’s possible to kill people at the dueling stage.”

“You, aren’t you an international student who has just been promoted to Grand Perfection?”The Sun Empire’s prince gritted his teeth.

“Oh, I don’t need to report to you, I just need to tell you that I want to live in this manor.”

The prince of the Sun Empire said, “I am the 30th prince of the Sun Empire, I am now ordering you as an imperial prince, don’t rob my manor, there are fifty manors here, how about you go rob somewhere else?Is that face enough?”

Omi shook his head and said, “I’m tired, I don’t want to toss.”

“What do you mean, I’m at least a prince of an empire, you really won’t give any face at all?”The Sun Empire’s prince’s face chilled.

Omi shook his head and said, "No give."

"You, you don't want to piss me off."

"The Sun Empire, it's not a powerful empire, it's just a small country, why should I give you face."

"Grass you?."The prince of the Sun Empire was very angry at being insulted and hit in the face by Omi like this.

Omi's eyes chilled and he snorted, "You have the guts to say it again, my patience has a limit."

"Do I grass you."The Sun Empire's prince cursed loudly, though he

The strength of the man wasn't the strongest, but, none of the other Innate Great Perfection foreign students of Star Ocean Academy were willing to bear too deep a grudge against him, after all, he was the prince of an empire, with great future potential, not to mention possessing strong genes, and in case he inherited the throne and became an emperor of an empire in the future, then it would be too late to regret offending him now. In this world, no one is stronger than an emperor of an empire.

However, Omi actually didn't give him the slightest bit of face as a prince of a country, and he even said to his face that the Sun Empire, a small country only, made him angry.

The prince of the Sun Empire gritted his teeth and said, "If you have the guts to report your name, once I step into the Unity Realm in the future, or when I become a king one day, I will definitely not let you go, if you have the guts to report your name."

Omi trailed off, "Listen carefully, my name is Omi, if you want to take revenge, please come to me in the Yan Huang Empire in the future."

“Good, Omi, wait for me, when I step into the Unity Realm, it will be the day I seek your revenge.”

Omi said, “The day you seek my revenge will be the day I kill you.”

“You you you.” The prince of the Sun Empire was trembling with anger, he had never encountered anyone who didn’t take him so seriously, normally, whenever they heard that he was a prince, they wouldn’t dare not to give him any face, not for the present, but also for the future. Unless, this Omi was also a prince, a prince of the Yanhuang Empire, otherwise they wouldn’t dare to disregard him so much.

“Let’s see.” The prince of the Sun Empire snorted and prepared to leave with a few of his female student men.

Omi shouted, “Wait.”

“What? What do you want?”

Omi looked at the two female students and said, “I don’t have any manpower today, so let these two female students stay and serve me.”

“What did you say?”

“I said, let the two female students stay and serve me, fetch me foot baths and such, and they will be returned to you when I establish my homeland someday and receive my men,” Omi said.

The prince of the Sun Empire roared, “Omi, you really have a monk’s face, we’re all princes of one country, don’t go too far.”

“Uh, prince? Who’s the prince? I’m not a prince, am I?” Omi said.

“What? You’re not a prince?”

“Of course not, I don’t want to be some bullshit prince.” Omi said tongue in cheek, in fact, if he could choose, Omi would really like to choose to be born into a royal family, life would also be less struggle for so many years.

“Grass you?, so you’re not a prince of the Yan Huang Empire, mother than, not a prince what are you gripping in front of me.” The prince of the Sun Empire yelled, learning that Omi was not a prince, his guts grew, while his anger grew even more.

Omi said with a dark face, “You just scolded me again.”

“How about I just scolded you, what the hell are you, what status do you dare to move on my head.”

Omi flew up with a Ghost Wheel duel.

“Pah.” Omi slapped the Sun Empire prince’s face.

“Phew.” One of the Sun Empire princes flew into the ground.

“You dare to hit me.”

Omi said, “I warned you that it would be rude to curse again, but you still curse me. What does a prince of the Sun Country have to do with me, I’m not from the Sun Country, you’re using your identity as a prince of the Sun Country to oppress me, it’s ridiculous. Don’t say you, even if it’s the prince of the Yanhuang Empire, I may not give face.”

Omi looked at the prince of the Sun Empire for a moment of shame, in the Yanhuang Empire, Omi was already depressed enough being oppressed by those trash princes, it was hard to come to the Star Ocean Academy and leave that wrong place in Wangjing City, I didn't expect that a prince of the Sun Empire would still want to oppress him with his identity, Omi was really ashamed, fire up, go up and do a few more slaps to balance the depressing anger of being oppressed by the prince of the Yanhuang Empire in Wangjing City.

“Good, Omi, I remember you, one day, I will make you regret, even if you are not from the Sun Empire, with my future identity, I am enough to make you die without a funeral.”

Omi was upset with his threat, heck.

Omi cast another Ghost Wheel Decision.

Blinking, he arrived in front of the Sun Empire prince.

“Pah, pah, pah.” Omi slapped him a dozen times in a row.

The Sun Empire prince's face swelled up.

“You you you.”

Omi said, “If you don't get out of here, it won't be as simple as a slap.”

“Just you wait.” The prince of the Sun Empire shouted and flew away very angry.

His two beautiful international student maids, who had wanted to leave as well, were left behind by Omi. Remember the website .kanshu8.net

Omi didn't know why they were left behind, Omi didn't want them to warm their beds or anything, a leftover that was played with by a dog prince, Omi wasn't interested, maybe it was to irritate that Sun Empire prince.

At this moment, on the outside fence of Omi's manor, there stood a man who had just seen what had just happened.

Omi said, "Come out, don't hide on the fence."

Only then did the man immediately fly in, Omi had already spotted him.

"Hello."

"Who are you? Why are you standing outside my manor spying on me?" Omi said, while sizing up the man, who was at the second level of the Innate Great Perfection realm.

"Oh, I'm sorry, I didn't mean to, I was just passing by and happened to see it, so I stopped to take a look. By the way, my name is Zhuang Compulsion, I'm also an international student from Star Ocean Academy's Innate Great Perfection, and I live right next door to you."

"Pretending to compare?"

"Yes, your name is Don Omi, I just found out from listening to your conversation."

“Oh, that’s a strange name, your parents are really good at naming names.”

“Brother Tang, you misunderstood, I’m Zhuang Compulsion, not a pretender.”

“Alright, Brother Zhuang Compulsion, since you are my neighbors, why don’t you come in for a cup of tea, I’m new here and I don’t have any friends yet, let’s get to know each other.”

“Good, that’s exactly what I was thinking.”Zhuang compelled him to nod, he was also curious as to why Omi dared to be so disrespectful to the prince of a country.

Omi immediately ordered those two female students from the Sun Country just now, “Go, make tea.”

“Hmph, you’ll regret it, we, His Highness the 30th Prince, won’t let you go.”

Omi said, “I don’t want to bully the weak, but it doesn’t mean that my patience is limited, you should know that Star Ocean Academy is a place where the weak prey on the strong, if you disobey me again, I don’t mind letting you eat silk.”

Only after Omi finished threatening like this did the two female international students go to make tea.

Omi and Zhuang Compulsion sat down in one of the manor’s pavilions.

“Brother Tang, what did you mean when you just said, “First time here,

Huh?”

“Oh, it’s my first time coming to Star Ocean Academy today.”

“What, first time here? But your strength?”

“Who says you have to start at the lowest level of early innocence for your first visit? I’ll be an Innate Great Perfection as soon as I arrive, can’t I.”

“Brother Tang, you’re too strange, you’ve already reached Innate Great Perfection, why are you still coming to Star Ocean Academy, many people, who have spent decades here, finally reach Innate Great Perfection and then can’t wait to leave, but you, you’ve just arrived.”

“Oh, the situation, you don’t understand.”

“Brother Tang, that one just now was a prince of the Sun Empire, why do you still dare to offend him like that?”

“I’m not from the Sun Empire, so why can’t I offend him, and I have no intention of going to the Sun Empire to develop my career, nor do I need to be afraid of him. Brother Zhuang Compulsion, have some tea.”

“Hehe, Brother Tang, are you really not afraid, or are you not afraid ah, unless you are also a prince, otherwise, no one in general would be willing to hold a grudge against a prince of a certain country ah. Think about it, a prince who can come to Star Ocean Academy to study abroad, this means that his talent is higher, the possibility of inheriting the throne in the future is higher, once he does inherit the throne in the future and becomes a king above all people, then there will be something you will regret.”

“Why would there be something I regret.”

“I know you want to say that you’re not from the Sun Country, but you have to know that the king of any empire, even if it’s a very small one, his power is no longer limited to his own country. He has too many powerful people under his hands, even if it’s far away, it’s enough to send someone to

exterminate you. To be honest, in our Star Ocean Academy, there are several imperial princes, these imperial princes, we normally wouldn't mess with them, messing with imperial princes, there's only bad and no good, so why bother."

"Hahaha, Brother Zhuang Compulsion, but I, Omi, don't like to be threatened, he hasn't become a king yet, even if he does, so what, who can guarantee that I will be less powerful than him in the future, it's not certain who won't be spared. Of course, if you don't have confidence in your future, then forget I said it."

"Brother Tang, you seem to have confidence in your future. However, I have to remind you of one thing."

"Please say."

"The Sun Empire has a very talented and strong person in Star Ocean Academy at the moment, and although he's not from that Sun True Village just now, they're at least from the same place, right? His name is Kimaya Haru, 22nd in the Battle God Ranking, and a strong third level of Innate Perfection. If I'm not wrong, that Sun True Village prince just now, he was insulted at your place, he will definitely go after this Mu Ya Qing, so be careful oh."

"Sun True Village? Kimaya Haru?"

"Yes, that prince just now, called Sun Real Village, the Sun Empire, the Sun Family, well."

"Oh." Omi snorted inwardly in disdain, the third level of the Innate Great Perfection? If he really dared to come to Omi, Omi guaranteed that he would regret it.

Omi felt that he was definitely above the third level of Innate Perfection, although, he was only at the first level.

“By the way, what’s that War God List you were talking about?”

“It’s the Innate Great Perfection Battle God List, ah.”

Omi and Zhuang Compulsion drank tea and chatted for over an hour, and Omi also learned a bit more about Star Ocean Academy, such as the ‘Innate Great Perfection Battle God Ranking’.

This Battle God Ranking wasn’t based entirely on strength, but rather on the dueling honor, realm, and future potential of a certain Innate Great Perfection international student, all factors were counted together.

That Zhuang Compulsion, he was ranked 46th on the Battle God Ranking, having killed a total of 18 top ten grade sea beasts.

714

Omi let Zhuang Force go back after he had almost finished chatting with her.

Omi called up the two female students from the Sun Country, who were still cross-eyed at Omi.

“What are your names?”

“Hmph, why should I answer you.”

Omi was a bit displeased that the two female students were a bit disinterested.

“You guys are in my hands, and you dare to be so uninteresting.”

“We’re from the Sun True Village, you’ll regret it.”

“Bang.” Omi really didn’t want to follow the nonsense of the two female international students, he had wanted to leave them behind to use them as maids for a bit, but now it seemed that there was no need.

With a slap, Omi crippled the two female students from the Sun Country.

“Scram.” Omi said coldly, why would Omi give them a chance with someone so unself-conscious, fortunately he wasn’t Mu Qianji, if he was, he would have killed them directly.

The two female students were shattered by their meridians and crawled out of Omi’s manor. One second to remember to read the book

Omi was the only one left in this promising manor.

Omi planned to go recruit some new foreign students to work under him tomorrow and hang around here for a few months to see.

I don’t know how Mu Qianji is doing now.

Omi felt baffled, why did he think of her for no reason, he had rejected her countless times in his previous life, why did he keep thinking of her now?

Omi closed his eyes and allowed himself to enter cultivation.

Omi strived to break through to the second level of the Innate Domain earlier, already touching the second level, but it was just hard to break through up there, Omi was on fire, I really wanted to just go and suck a few people's spiritual energy, so that the breakthrough would be even faster.

However, beyond the innate domain, without Mu Qianji to help him, Omi is difficult to suck, and the innate domain, sucked not much effect, that Black Man Devil Snake during the day, so strong, sucked also not much effect, at least have to suck dozens of such, before a little impulse. But to kill dozens of sea beasts, and such a strong one at that, Omi would probably get tired and then be killed instead.

So, the God Sucking Great Law was against the heavens, but the price was just too high.

At this moment, the Sun Empire prince who had just left, Sun True Village, was flying towards a certain manor.

“Your Imperial Highness, where are you going? Aren't we going to rob someone else's estate?”

“What's the robbery, does that Omi he thinks that this is how this prince is going to be? No way, I'm going to look for Kimaya Haru right now, Kimaya Haru is the strongest foreign student from my Sun Empire who came to Star Ocean Academy, although he's not one of my people, I'm at least a prince of the Sun Empire, this prince was insulted here, any citizen of the Sun Empire should stand up.”

Sun Makamura soon arrived at a manor.

“Your Highness, Sun Shimura, what do you want from me.” An imposing looking man said, his tone wasn't very respectful to Sun Shimura, but he wasn't arrogant either, just the most basic of manners.

“Kimaya Haru, can't you see that my face is swollen?”

“Uh, Your Highness, what's wrong with you?”

“Muya Haru, although you are not one of my people and you do not have to follow my orders, I am at least a prince of the Sun Empire, and you are ultimately loyal to the Sun Empire no matter who your allegiance is to. Now that my prince has been humiliated, by the Yan Huang Empire

A trash of the country beat up and stole my manor, and, this person also insulted my Sun Empire by speaking out, what do you say yourself, what should you do?”

Muya Haru was startled, hesitated, and said, “Are you telling the truth?”

“Nonsense, if you don’t believe me, come with me to find him now.”

Mu Ya Qing nodded and said, “If it’s true, I, Mu Ya Qing, will kill this man and I will propose a duel against him and kill him at the dueling stage. I, Kimiya Haru, will never allow anyone to insult the Sun Empire.”

Sun Shimura said with satisfaction, “Mu Ya Qing, I will report your loyalty to the Sun Empire to the Emperor, so now come with me to find that Omi and see if he really dares to insult our Sun Empire.”

“Good.”

Omi was cultivating when he suddenly felt a strong man flying in.

Omi opened his eyes, and at a glance, he saw the Sun True Village, which he had left before, and an unseen strong man flying in, the unseen strong man was at the third level of the Innate Great Perfection realm, Omi had already guessed that it must be the so-called Mu Ya Qing, it seemed that the next door neighbor Zhuang Force had just reminded him correctly, this dog prince of the Sun Empire had really gone to look for Mu Ya Qing.

It was a pity that Omi didn't take any Mu Ya Qing into his eyes at all.

"Omi, you're still in the mood for cultivation." Sun Zhenchun shouted, standing seven or eight meters in front of Omi.

Omi snorted, "I'm not only in the mood to cultivate, I'm also in the mood to beat you up."

Sun Zhencun looked at Mu Ya Qing who was beside him, then said to Omi, "Omi, if you dare to disrespect my son, you are disrespecting the Sun Empire by disrespecting me."

Sun Shimura intended to irritate Omi by making Omi insult the Sun Empire, and then let Mu Ya Qing hear it, making Mu Ya Qing take action.

Omi sneered, "Mention your bullshit empire in front of me again and I'll be rude to you."

"You dare to insult our Sun Empire." Sun True Village yelled.

"A country of bullets, if you weren't ungrateful, you wouldn't deserve to be insulted by me, Omi."

At this point, Kimiya Haru couldn't help it, although he didn't have a good feeling towards Sun Makura either, much less allegiance to Sun Makura, but he was at least loyal to the Sun Empire, and even more so, a citizen of the Sun Empire, seeing Omi insult the Sun Empire, he was furious.

"Your name is Omi?" Mu Ya Qing raged.

"Yes. Are you avenging this dog country's world son? Don't report your name yet." Omi said contemptuously, thinking that he was afraid of finding a 22nd place in some war god list?

“Omi, you dare to insult my country and show such disrespect to my Sun Empire.”

“Hahaha, I’m not a member of your Sun Empire, why should I be respectful.”

“Well, Omi, originally I didn’t believe that someone would dare to insult the Sun Empire so openly, but now that I’ve seen it with my own eyes, I already have to believe it, very well.”

Omi said, “Don’t be nice and endless, just tell me how you want it to drop.”

Mu Ya Qing sneered, “Omi, for the sake of the Sun Empire, I will take your life, tomorrow I will appeal to the Heavenly Star Pavilion and go to the dueling stage with you, you just wait.”

“Hahaha, just wait, I thought you would kill me now, but it turns out I still have to wait for tomorrow.”

“Hmph, Omi, I won’t fight with you privately, if I want to kill, I’ll do it openly on the dueling stage.” Saying that, Kimaya Haru flew away.

715

“Idiot.” Omi laughed a handful of shame as he watched Kimaya Haru fly away.

Sun Shimura didn’t immediately fly off with Kimaya Haru, but proudly said to Omi, “Tomorrow, wait for me.”

Omi flew up.

“Bang.” Omi slapped Sun Shimura’s chest.

“Crack.”The ribs on Sun Zhencun’s chest broke several times, and the man flew out more than ten meters.

“Clown, bounce around in front of me again, I’ll kill you, what kind of thing are you.”Omi also flew up and stomped on Sun Zhencun’s chest after hitting him, causing Sun Zhencun to die of pain.

“You.”Sun Zhencun now saw Omi’s gloomy face, and realized that this guy truly didn’t care about his Sun Empire ah, and was actually a bit scared.

“Get lost.”Omi provoked a kick and kicked the Sun Zhencun out of the manor.

The next day, before Omi woke up from his sleep, he was awakened by the shouts of a man outside.

“Brother Tang, are you up?”

“Brother Tang.” First published at m.kanshu8.net

Omi climbed up, cultivating until late last night and sleeping late this morning.

The person calling out to him from outside was Zhuang Compulsion who lived in the next manor.

“Brother Zhuang Compulsion, what’s the matter early in the morning?”

“Brother Tang, something big has happened, you’ve been given a duel notice to deal with it, if you don’t deal with it for more than 24 hours, then it’s assumed that you’ve agreed to this duel, and Star Ocean Academy will forcefully send you to the dueling stage.Brother Tang, do you know who the person

who wants to duel with you is?It's Muya Haru from the Sun Country, ranked 22 on the War God's List, the third level of the Innate Greatness ah."

"Oh, I know, I'll take care of it."Omi went to the Heavenly Star Pavilion after washing up, since he didn't know the way, Brother Zhuang forced him to accompany him.

Omi asked, "If I don't agree to the duel, how will the Heavenly Star Pavilion deal with it?"

"The Heavenly Star Pavilion will first look at your reason, if it's because of the difference in realms, you can refuse, if we are all in the same realm and can't coordinate with each other to deal with it, then you have to agree even if you don't."

Arriving at the Heavenly Star Pavilion, the strong man called Long Tian Ya from yesterday asked, "Omi, there is a man called Mu Ya Qing who wants to duel with you, the reason is that you insulted his empire and also assaulted the Sun Empire's prince, Sun Zhen Mura, do you have anything you need to defend in this matter, if you haven't done any of this, you can boldly speak to me."

Omi shook his head, "No need to tell me, I did."

"So, what Kimaya Haru said is true."

"Right."

"Well then, his reason for wanting to duel you is established, now you can refuse this duel, you will not be able to refuse this duel without a valid reason."

"No need to refuse, I agree, when will the duel be?"Omi asked.

“Whenever you want, Kimaya Haru is already waiting for you at duel platform number one early in the morning, you can just go over there within 24 hours, Omi, good luck. You’ve just come to Star Ocean Academy and you’ve been given a dueling book, you’re also really sad.”

Omi smiled, “Senior, I don’t feel sad, alright, then I’ll go to the dueling stage now.”

Omi walked out of the Heavenly Star Pavilion.

Zhuang Compulsion was busy saying, “Brother Tang, you’re too dry, are you sure you won’t be killed by Mu Ya Qing?”

“Kill me if you want. If I’m killed, it means I’m not a good student. Now, let’s get to the dueling stage. I’ve got a lot of work to do today. I need to find some men.

.”

Omi arrived at the dueling stage, and sure enough, Muya Haru was already waiting on the dueling stage, and there were many people around the dueling stage as well.

“Omi is here.”

The onlookers were looking at Omi.

Omi flew directly into the dueling stage number one.

“Omi, I didn’t expect you to come so quickly, well, let’s have a quick battle.” Mu Ya Qington drew his sword.

Omi said, "I have limited time, hurry up."

"Hmph, are you in a hurry to reincarnate? Well, I'll fulfill you, any faster you want." Kimiya Haru said.

In the crowd of spectators, Sun Mamura shouted, "Kimiya Haru, cut off his head, or you will be ashamed of the Empire."

"Buzz." Muya Haru killed with a sword, it was really quick enough.

Omi didn't draw his sword, nor did he take out his blade.

Omi used his lullaby on Mu Ya Qing, when he dueled with the sea beast before, he couldn't use it because the sea beast wasn't affected by his lullaby. Now that he was dueling with a human, he would have to try out the power of his lullaby.

Suddenly, Mu Ya Qing stopped attacking, his eyes turned dull, and the sword in his hand that was originally killing Omi fell to the ground.

Omi was startled and delighted, "Damn, my lullaby, it's so powerful, gosh, I'm afraid it's not weaker than Mu Qianji's Heavenly Devil Art, a third level of Innate Perfection, attacked like this by me, hahaha."

Omi said, "Mu Ya Qing, kneel down for me."

Mu Ya Qing knelt down, his consciousness completely enchanted by Omi.

"Ah." The onlookers were all silly.

“It’s mesmerism, Omi can even do mesmerism, and it seems like it’s very powerful.”

“Damn it, is there any heavenly justice, yesterday his martial arts skills were already so powerful, but he can still do mesmerism.”

The onlookers were filled with jealous envy and hatred as they looked at Omi.

Sun Shimura shouted, “Kimaya Haru, get up, kill him.”

Omi looked up at Sun Zhencun and ordered to Mu Ya Qing, “Go up, catch Sun Zhencun on the dueling stage and give me a good beating until he dies.”

“Yes.” Kimaya Haru immediately raised his head and flew towards Sun Shimura.

“Ah.” Within a moment, Sun Shimura was caught by Kimaya Haru and thrown on the dueling stage.

“Bang bang.” Sun Makamura was hit so hard by Kimaya Haru that Kimaya Haru disowned him like he had mad cow disease.

At that moment, a man flew down from the stage, this man was a late innate foreign student.

“Stop fighting, Mu Ya Qing, if you kill Seiko, your family is finished, your parents, your brothers and sisters, all of them are waiting to be beheaded.” That person who flew down shouted.

However, Muyaaru didn’t stop, and his words didn’t stimulate Muyaaru to regain his spirit.

Helplessly, that person turned to Omi and said, "This senior, why don't you be merciful and go around, and really let Mu Ya Qing kill the prince, will you be happy? You'll get Mu Ya Qing's entire family killed, I hope senior will show mercy."

Omi grunted, mercy my ass, to learn from Mu Qianji, ruthless heart, Mu Ya Qing's entire family was beheaded by the Sun Empire, it's none of his business.

"I beg Senior to be merciful, spare them." The man knelt down.

Chapter 716

Omi looked at the bloodied Sunjin Village, which seemed to be dying, while Kimaya Haru still had demented eyes and was attacking madly.

"Senior, please spare them." The man kowtowed and pleaded.

Omi asked. "Why are you pleading with them?"

"I'm also a member of the Sun Empire, begging for mercy from my predecessor, if Mu Ya Qing kills the thirty princes of the Sun Empire, all of his family will be beheaded, dozens of lives ah, begging for mercy from my predecessor."

Omi looked, and sure enough, Sun Realm was already about to be killed.

"Senior granting mercy."

Omi sighed, just that, it was originally Omi who went to rob Sun Zhencun's house first and then caused a series of events, if Omi was still unforgiving at this moment and let Mu Ya Qing kill Sun Zhencun, then

Omi felt that he was not a bit too much. It's obvious that he was the one who robbed the house first, provoked others, and ended up killing them, as well as implicated in the death of Mu Ya Qing's family, is this Omi still the righteous Wind Lightning? What's the difference between this kind of him and the witch Mu Qianji.

Omi thought of this and disarmed his enchanting attack on Mu Ya Qing.

"Ah." Muya Haru came back to her senses.

Sun Shimura was already dying, about to be killed alive by him.

"What's going on?" Kimya Haru was shocked. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

The person who had just pleaded for him was busy explaining a few things.

Mu Ya Qing looked at Omi incredulously, he had just thought of killing Omi, but now he looked at Omi thinking how ridiculous that idea was.

Omi snorted, "Mu Ya Qing, even you deserve to kill me, ridiculous, originally I wanted you to kill the Sun True Village and then I would kill you, killing two birds with one stone. However, this foreign student from the Sun Empire just like you came down to plead with me to let you go so that I wouldn't get your whole family beheaded by the Sun Empire, and I only let you go because he begged me with all his heart."

Mu Ya Qing lowered his head and said with difficulty, "Thank you."

Mu Ya Qing was completely out of temper, what temper could he have with a person who was so powerful in mesmerism, he didn't even need to do anything to take care of him, and along with that, he also used his hand to kill the Sun True Village, such a person was simply not something he could

compare to. Now, it was clear to Mu Ya Qing why Omi was so unconcerned with the Sun Country prince and dared to insult the Sun Country, because, he was really strong.

Omi saw that Mu Ya Qing had also said thank you to him, and the reluctance in his heart was lifted a little bit, it seemed that this Mu Ya Qing, was still quite self-aware.

Omi snorted lightly and directly flew away.

Mu Ya Qing looked at the dying Sun Zhencun, who had fallen on the dueling stage, with a burst of fear, if, he really killed the Sun Empire prince, then his whole family would be finished, although Omi was the real culprit, but just his failure to protect him was enough for him to drink, besides, he was still killed by his own hands. Mu Ya Qing looked at the late innate man standing next to him and said, "Inu Zheng, thank you."

"No need to thank me, it's just that you're lucky, this Omi is quite easy to talk to, if he was a violent man, he wouldn't care if your family lived or died."

"Anyways, thanks. Hoo, I didn't expect that Omi is so strong, he's only at the first level of the Innate Great Perfection, but I'm completely unable to defeat his bewitchment technique."

"No, even if he doesn't use his mesmerism, you may not be able to defeat him, yesterday, he was here

, killed two sea beasts in a row, the white armored sea lion and the black man devil snake, the white armored sea lion, you might be able to fight, but you might not win the white armored sea lion, and the black man devil snake, you're definitely not a match."

"What." Mu Ya Qing's face changed greatly, just now he thought that if Omi's mesmerizing technique wasn't so powerful, how could he have fallen like this, however, this time he heard that Omi had killed the white armored sea lion and the Black Man Devil Snake, Mu Ya Qing was shocked, he already knew within himself that even if Omi used martial arts, he wouldn't be a match, because, Mu Ya Qing didn't even dare to challenge the white armored sea lion, let alone the Black Man Devil Snake.

Omi left the dueling stage and was going to collect two hands down today, otherwise Omi living alone in such a huge manor was oddly meaningless.

Zhuang Compulsion had been inching towards Omi because, he had deeply worshipped Omi, he wanted to follow Omi, and, he also wanted to worship Omi as his big brother.

“Big brother, please accept my knee.”

“No, no, I won’t take it.”

“Big brother, really, I’m not joking, I just found out that you are the one who killed the white armored sea lion and the Blackman Devil Snake yesterday, and your mesmerizing technique is so powerful, big brother, please don’t pity me, boldly take my knee.” Zhuang Compulsion said in a deadpan manner.

At this time, a voice suddenly came from beside him, “Since people are so deadly, just take it, it’s not bad to have another bed-warming little brother.”

Omi turned his head and didn’t even notice when Mu Qianji was following him.

Omi was a little surprised, this witch’s concealment skills were really powerful, so quiet.

Zhuang Force was shocked and shouted, “Who are you and when did you follow behind me?”

Mu Qianji snorted, “Just you are worthy of having me follow you?”

Zhuang Compulsion was embarrassed.

Mu Qianji was meant to be following Omi, not following him, and he wasn't worthy of having Mu Qianji follow.

Omi said, "Mu Qianji, why are you looking for me? What have you been doing between yesterday and today?"

"Nothing, Omi, this is your bed-warming little brother, nice."

"Mu Qianji, there's nothing wrong with my sexual orientation, don't talk nonsense."

"Hahaha, I don't have time for your questions, I'm just asking you, I found something interesting, do you want to join in?"

"What's interesting?"

"I have discovered that in the southwestern aspect of the waters of the Star Ocean Academy, some tens of thousands of miles away, there is a Water Ape Kingdom at the bottom of the sea, and you, of course, could be full of danger, or you could die there."

"Water Ape?"

The Zhuang Compulsion beside him was shocked, but he said, "Brother Tang, never go there, it's one of the forbidden places stipulated by the Star Ocean Academy, ah, and those who go there haven't come back alive."

"Brother Zhuang Compulsion, what's going on?"

“Brother Tang, that sea is the territory of the Water Ape Clan, throughout the ages, the Water Ape Clan has built a huge Water Ape Empire there, we can’t go there indiscriminately ah, we can’t even go down to the bottom of the sea, let alone the Water Ape Empire. That Water Ape is human-like, but they are just as much of a higher martial civilization.”

Omi understood that Mu Qianji probably found the Star Ocean Academy meaningless and wanted to go somewhere else for a while.

717

“Mu Qianji, what’s your purpose in going to this place? Obviously, you’re not strong enough to break into such a place.”

“Omi, you don’t dare to go?”

“It’s not that I don’t dare, but I haven’t found the point of going there yet, and if there were any treasures there, and they were very tempting, I would consider it. But right now, it’s just going to satisfy curiosity, and in order to satisfy curiosity, I’m not considering going to a place where I will perish one hundred percent of the time.”

“How gutless.”

“You have the guts to go yourself.”

Mu Qianji stared in depression, in fact Mu Qianji didn’t dare to go, that’s why she invited Omi to be bold, if Omi dared to go, she would take a risk, but like her, Omi didn’t dare to go either.

Zhuang Force said, “Brother Tang, if you really don’t want to stay at the academy and want to go for an adventure, you could have applied to the academy to join the sea beast squad and go to the bottom of the sea to capture sea beasts, in that case, you would be on the edge of life and death, and your adventure would not only be dueling with sea beasts once a month, but you could also be dueling with

sea beasts every day. Why go to a Water Ape Empire that is so far away, not even the strongest beyond the innate, you will only be looking for death if you go, not to mention that the Water Ape Empire spans such a long distance across the sea.”

Omi nodded and said, “How will the Sea Beast Squad join?”

“Just go to the Heavenly Star Pavilion and apply.”

“Then why didn’t you go?” Mu Qianji asked.

“I, I, to be honest, I don’t dare to go, the mortality rate is too high, think about it yourselves, go to the bottom of the sea to capture a sea beast ah, is to capture back alive, this is far more difficult than killing a sea beast, moreover, again at the bottom of the sea, in the territory of the sea beast, if you encounter a group of sea beasts, if you escape slowly, it is likely that there is not even a bone left, how would I dare to join.” One second to remember to read the book

Omi said, “Sea Beast Squad, I’m somewhat interested.”

With a snort, Mu Qianji turned around and walked away, Mu Qianji had also cancelled her plans for the Water Ape Empire, it sounded like the Sea Beast Squad was good, she was already thinking of joining.

Omi said, “Brother Zhuang Compulsion, I’ll leave you alone, it’s not too late, I’m going to the Heavenly Star Pavilion to inquire about joining the Sea Beast Squad.”

“Ah, you really want to join, brother Tang, why bother with your life, it’s really no joke.”

“Haha, Brother Zhuang Compulsion, didn’t you say that you want to hang out with me, if you really want me to take your knee, then join the Sea Beast Squad with me.”

Omi caught up with Mu Qianji, Omi could guess that Mu Qianji must be going to the Heavenly Star Pavilion.

“Omi, I advise you not to be impulsive, I’m half a foot into the Unity Realm, and I have no rivals in the Star Ocean Academy anymore, so I find it boring and think of going somewhere else to have fun. And you’re only at the first level of the Innate Great Perfection, you’re not strong enough to handle that much, I advise you not to be impulsive, wait until you’ve stepped into the peak of the Innate Great Perfection realm, then join the Sea Beast Squad.” Mu Qianji said.

“Che, you just invited me to some Water Ape Empire, but now you’re even advising me not to join the Sea Beast Squad, what kind of mentality is this.”

“I won’t protect you.”

“Who wants you to protect, ridiculous.”

“Hmph, Wind Lightning, you’re looking at it now as if it’s completely different from what it once was, well.” Mu Qianji smiled proudly.

“What do you mean,

Where it’s different.”

“Once you were to me, you were rejecting people’s eyes, but why isn’t that the way you look at me now, hahaha, Windy, don’t tell me that you’ve developed a crush on me, it’s ironic.”

“Ridiculous, I still have the same three words for you as I once did, three words, dislike.”

“This is best, lest you get sad again after being rejected by me, in that world, you are blind and can’t see me, in this world, it’s no longer useful for you to see me, originally I and you, still want to turn against each other like before, but, now in this world, only you are the only one who can talk to me, I just decided not to turn against you.”

“Haha, I don’t care, even if you turn against me, you may not be able to do anything to me, I know you too well, you are powerful, it’s nothing more than your enchantment, and those malevolent-hearted sorcery, other than that, in terms of martial arts, you are too far behind me, to be frank, you are just powerful in those side-steps. Therefore, you will never be able to compare to my little junior sister, my little junior sister, the Heroine Goddess, how can you, this witch, can be compared to you, once vicissitudes of the sea, except for the witch mountain is not a cloud, I won’t fall in love with you, you don’t have to worry.”

“Shoo.” A knife was suddenly pointed in front of Omi, Mu Qianji said furiously, “Don’t mention your little sister to me, or I’ll kill you.”

“Oh, don’t mention it, I’m not in the mood to irritate you.”

“Hmph, with your little junior sister she irritates this princess me?”

“Really? Then why do you get so emotional when you hear about my little sister.”

“Hahaha, Wind Lightning, if it wasn’t for you protecting her every time, I would have shredded that little bitch into a million pieces, in front of me, that little bitch is simply unbearable.”

“She’s a few years younger than you, and you’re good at it, wait until she grows in strength and who’s stronger and who’s weaker, then we’ll decide.”

“Well, Wind Lightning, I originally wanted to forget the old grudge, but you forced me to do that.” Mu Qianji’s gaze was cold.

Omi shuddered, honestly, Omi was really afraid of her, that gaze just now, the reason why Omi shuddered was because he remembered the past, because she really would do anything ah.

“Alright, alright, Mu Qianji, just kidding with you, what’s the point of being so serious, now in this world, only the two of us can have a good chat, and there’s no going back, so why bother.”

“You’re the one who made me do it.”

“Alright, I take back anything I said to you, I’ve even forgotten about my senior sister now, not to mention that grudge with you.”

“Hmph.” Mu Qianji snorted and withdrew his knife.

Omi sighed inwardly, it wasn’t that Omi was afraid of her, but if Mu Qianji really wanted to make an enemy of her, with her unscrupulous approach, those relatives of Omi were considered finished, Simran, Xu Mei Qian, Liu Chenming, probably none of them would escape. Omi didn’t have the confidence to be able to stop her unscrupulous actions, because she was too good at this aspect of side-stepping, Omi himself would be at a disadvantage, such an enemy, a nightmare. Moreover, this was all in the past, so what was the point of dwelling on it now.

Therefore, Omi would rather admit defeat, not wanting to entangle with her, the relationship was considered slightly better, and now they have turned the other cheek, too meaningless, do not want to be enemies anymore.

The two of them didn’t speak anymore, and one by one, they arrived at the Heavenly Star Pavilion.

718

“What for?”

“I heard there’s a Sea Beast Squad, I want to join.” Mu Qianji said straightforwardly.

“Oh, the Sea Beast Squad, not everyone can join, first of all, the mortality rate is very high, ten people who join, after ten years, I’m afraid there will only be five still alive, it must take a person with great courage to join. But I look at you guys, you don’t seem to have that kind of courage.”

Mu Qianji snorted, “I came to join on my own initiative, what makes you think that I don’t have this kind of courage.”

The strong man from the Heavenly Star Pavilion said, “Because, in your heart, you believe that you will definitely not die, that’s why you came to join, instead of you coming to join only because you are prepared for the possibility of dying at any time, there is a very big difference between the two, go back and think about it. What about you, Omi, didn’t you go to duel with Kimaya Haru? Why are you running back again.”

“Oh, Senior, I also wanted to join the Sea Beast Squad.”

“Not everyone can join the Sea Beast Squad, you haven’t met the conditions yet.”

“Ah, what are the conditions?”

“At least reach the third level of the Innate Great Perfection, you’re only at the first level, so you haven’t reached your conditions yet, so go back all of you.”

Omi and Mu Qianji left the Heavenly Star Pavilion.

Mu Qianji snorted, “Who cares to join the Sea Beast Squad, I’ll go down to the sea by myself.” First URL
m.kanshu8.net

Omi was busy saying, "Mu Qianji, people told you to go back and think about it, naturally they have their reasons, maybe the bottom of the sea is really a very dangerous place."

"Omi, I'm going to go down to the sea now, are you going or not? I can understand that you don't dare to go to the Water Ape Empire, but if you don't dare to go to the sea for an adventure, then what's the difference between you and that Zhuang Compulsion, both are useless men."

Omi said, "No need to irritate me, of course I'll go, but I don't want to go with you."

"Why don't you dare to go with me?"

"I want to go by myself," Omi said.

"Okay, Omi, count you as having guts, well, in that case, I'll go by myself as well, goodbye."

"Good luck."

Mu Qianji flew away, Mu Qianji thought that Omi didn't dare to go, but it was unexpected that he wanted to go alone, which was unexpected of her.

Omi let out a deep breath and said under his breath, "It's just that, let's go to the bottom of the sea to explore the situation first, I do need some excitement now. However, before I go to the sea, I must replace my weapons, my sword and swords are extremely ordinary, I must find a way to get a good weapon, and I don't know if the Xinghai Academy has a weapons arsenal. I'll go ask Yi Tianxing, with Yi Tianxing's connections, I'm sure I'll be able to go to the weapons depot and get two weapons."

Omi did as he said and immediately went to Yi Tianxing's home.

Originally, Omi was going to collect a few of his men today, but when he was disturbed by Mu Qianji, he ruined the collection of his men.

Since that was the case, it was better not to care about the men for now, Omi had come to Star Ocean Academy to practice, and improving his strength was the most important thing.

Omi came to a villa area, this villa area was inhabited by Star Ocean Academy's staff, and a villa not far ahead was Yi Tianxing's.

As Omi passed by a certain villa, he saw a familiar figure, kneeling at the entrance of that villa.

“Hey, isn't the person kneeling at the front door Yi Tianxing? Why is he kneeling in front of someone's villa?” Omi was confused inside, Yi Tianxing was a very strong strong in Omi's mind

The one who was at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, why would he kneel in front of someone else's villa in such a lowly manner?

Omi didn't fly up right away, after all, it wasn't a glorious thing to do, and it would be disgraceful for Yi Tianxing to know.

Omi was watching from afar, originally going to look for him.

At that moment, Yi Tianxing shouted, “Senior Omarsh, please.”

Omi watched from afar without uttering a word, which one was Senior Omar Shi? Is he very strong? It actually made Yi Tianxing kneel down.

About ten minutes later, a person dressed like a disciple came out and said to Yi Tianxing, "My master said that the pond in front of that is dry, so go to the sea and fetch water to fill the pond, and then consider this matter."

"Fine, as long as I can help, not to mention one pond, even if it's a hundred ponds, I'll go fetch water to fill them up myself." Yi Tianxing immediately picked up a bucket and really intended to fill up a pond of this size with water.

Omi couldn't help it and flew up.

"Senior Yi."

"Ah, Omi, you, what are you doing here."

"Senior Yi, I just happened to have something to look for you."

"Oh, you, you didn't see anything just now." Yi Tianxing looked a bit embarrassed, hoping that Omi hadn't seen anything, otherwise it would be a bit humiliating.

Omi said, "I saw everything, Senior Yi, why are you trampling yourself."

"Alright, Omi, you don't understand, I'm not free today, you go back first." Yi Tianxing flew away.

Omi didn't go back, he looked at the villa just now and immediately flew up.

Omi had to ask what was going on.

“Knock knock.” Omi didn’t force his way in, but still politely knocked on the door so as not to cause any misunderstanding.

Not long after, a disciple-looking person came out and said, “Letting you go to the seawater irrigation, err, who are you?”

Omi said, “I’m Yi Tianxing’s friend.”

“What, have you come to plead for Yi Tianxing as well? Don’t waste your energy, our master won’t easily agree to treat him.”

“Treatment?” Don’s mind thudded, but it didn’t look like it was a matter of force.

“You wouldn’t know, would you? Yi Tianxing is sexually incompetent, when he was young, he practiced kung fu and forked his meridians, the bottom was ruined, in today’s world, only my master can treat him.”

Omi already understood what was going on, no wonder Yi Tianxing was so embarrassed.

“Oh yeah, dare I ask how many grades of healing master your master is.”

“It doesn’t matter how many grades of healer, because Yi Tianxing’s problem is not a healer who specializes in this area of difficult diseases, even if it’s thirteen or fourteen grades, only my master is a professional healer who specializes in this area. If Yi Tianxing had any other way, would he kneel in front of my master’s door for decades?”

“Decades, Yi Tianxing has been kneeling for decades, your trash master, but you didn’t even give someone a treatment, it’s too much.” Omi was furious, this kind of person, bullying as if he was the only one who could, and then the bull couldn’t be bothered.

“Excessive?Hahahaha, excessive is excessive, who let only my master in the world can solve the problem for him, my master privately said, perhaps, Yi Tianxing will only consider making a move if he keeps kneeling for another twenty years.”

“Why?Why target one person so much.”

719

“No why, my master doesn’t like Yi Tianxing, who let him be an inconsiderate person, my master prefers to let him, have a beautiful wife but can’t do anything, hahaha.”

Omi squinted his eyes in thought and seemed to have heard something, this person said that Yi Tianxing was incapable of understanding things and then said that he was partial to letting Yi Tianxing have a beautiful wife, then the implication was that this person’s master must have coveted Yi Tianxing’s wife.If Yi Tianxing was sensible enough to dedicate his wife for one night, or dedicate a few months out, he would have solved the problem for him.Yi Tianxing should have been unaware of the other party’s hint, or knew but wouldn’t, judging from Yi Tianxing’s performance, nine times out of ten, this man’s master didn’t tear up his face to directly explain, so Yi Tianxing foolishly kept kneeling and begging.But unbeknownst to him, the other party had already hinted that they wanted him to dedicate his wife before they would consider it.

Omi smiled, “Could it be that your master has some thoughts about Yi Tianxing’s wife.”

“Uh, don’t say anything nonsense, my master didn’t say that, don’t tarnish my master’s reputation.”

Omi snorted, “I’d like to see if your master is really the only one in the world who can treat Yi Tianxing anymore.”

“Then you should hurry and find a powerful healer and see if you can find one, if you can find one, Yi Tianxing would have already found one himself, with Yi Tianxing’s strength, I’m afraid that he would have already searched everywhere.”

Omi said, “I won’t lie to you, I’m the Healing Master, Tenth Grade Healing Master Omi.”

“Hahaha.”

“You? Ten pints?”

“Right.”

“Even if you’re a tenth-grade healer, where so what, our master is a twelfth-grade healer, our master specializes in any difficult disease.” Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

Omi said, “Okay, that’s good.”

“What do you want?”

“Go back and tell your master that I’m going to challenge him, no more than anything else, only the art of healing difficult diseases, let your master get ready, I’m going to go to His Excellency’s War Letter of the Celestial Star.” Omi flew away.

Omi was upset with that man’s master, bullying him too much, so Omi was going to defeat him in public in the medical arts, to show him that he wasn’t the greatest when it came to difficult and miscellaneous diseases.

Of course, Omi was a tenth-grade healer after all, while the other party was a twelfth-grade, if it was compared to treating battle wounds, Omi would definitely be inferior. However, if it was compared to treating complications, Omi wouldn't necessarily lose to him, complications were very partial, and those healers who only studied how to treat battle wounds, many of them were not good at it. Because of the general healers, their research direction was to heal battle wounds, difficult and miscellaneous diseases patients were few and unpopular, not many healers would spend a lot of energy to research in this direction.

It just so happened that Omi's research in this area of difficult and miscellaneous diseases was quite deep, because Omi's uncle, in his previous life, was very good at this, and Omi was naturally good at this as well. Of course, it wasn't that Omi was good at this aspect, but on the other hand, he wasn't good at battle injuries, and likewise, on the other hand, Omi was just as good at battle injuries.

Omi came to the Heavenly Star Pavilion.

"Why are you here again? Could it be that you still want to join the Sea Beast Squad?" Senior Waves of the Heavenly Star Pavilion said.

"Wrong, I'm here now with the Sea Beast Squad no

Relationships, besides, I'm not going to join the Sea Beast Squad."

"Well, it might be wise for you to join the Sea Beast Squad, and I'm telling you this in a personal tone, after all, the mortality rate is so high."

"No, I'm not joining the Sea Beast Squad because, well, I don't care anymore."

"Yoo-hoo, not rare anymore? What does that mean?"

“It’s not rare, meaning, I’m going solo, Star Ocean Academy doesn’t have a rule that international students aren’t allowed to go down to the sea to practice on their own, right, I don’t even want to team up with Mu Qianjie anymore, we’re going solo.”

“What a death-seeking act, you specifically came over to the Heavenly Star Pavilion, are you trying to tell me that you don’t care about the sea beast squad? Or do you want to get mad at me for going it alone? If so, there is no need, for, my only command to you is to write the elegy in advance.” Lang Tianya said that he was ashamed of Omi for saying that he went down to the sea alone.

Omi didn’t bother to care about his shame and said, “I came over to the Heavenly Star Pavilion, it’s something else, I want to go down to the battle to help with the announcement.”

“Go ahead, what war do you want to place, who do you want to fight.”

“I want to fight.” Omi suddenly realized that he didn’t seem to know that healer’s name.

“I don’t know his name, I only know that he lives in the Star Ocean Academy Worker Villa Area, Villa 28, he’s a 12th grade healer, I want to challenge him and compete with him in the healing aspect of treating difficult diseases, please bother to make an announcement for me at the Heavenly Star Pavilion.”

“What? You’re going to compete with my next door Master Omaxi in healing arts?”

“To be precise, it’s the healing arts in the area of difficult diseases.”

“Omi, are you kidding me?”

“Senior Wanderlust, would I joke about the Heavenly Star Pavilion?”

“Are you sure you don’t have a fever, Don Omi?Do you know Master Omarsh?”

“I don’t understand, this person has a moral problem, so I don’t need to understand.”Omi cut to the chase, this person assassinated Yi Tianxing and tried to play with Yi Tianxing’s wife, this character is too bad, although he didn’t very clearly hint, Yi Tianxing stupidly never deciphered that meaning, but a hint is a hint, whatever you express or imply.

“Omi, since you don’t know, let me popularize it with you, Master Omar Shi, is our Star Ocean Academy’s specially hired, the most powerful healer, specializing in difficult and miscellaneous diseases, even if you look at the entire world, healers specializing in difficult and miscellaneous diseases, those more powerful than Omar Shi, can’t find a few, you, a twenty year old kid, actually challenging someone, I won’t agree to it.”

“Why don’t you agree?Is the Heavenly Star Pavilion still able to stop being given a war letter?”

“Omi, if you challenge other international students, then, whatever you want, but you are challenging our Star Ocean Academy’s specially hired healers, and some of the world’s top masters in the field of difficult diseases, this is not a challenge, but a provocation, an insult, not only to Master Omar Shi, but also to Star Ocean Academy, understand?Do you know that Omarsh is a sign of our Star Ocean Academy in terms of difficult and miscellaneous diseases, and many outsiders will mention in passing that Star Ocean Academy has a top healing master who specializes in difficult and miscellaneous diseases.You, do you still want to continue the challenge?”

Omi huffed, “Nonsense, of course return his displeasure, he must be challenged, if he doesn’t dare to accept my challenge, then let’s make a public announcement in the entire courtyard.”

720

“Omi, you really are a frog in a well, with no self-awareness, this battle will not be waged, and the Heavenly Star Pavilion will not help you to defile one of the academy’s specialization masters.”

Omi saw that the Sky Star Pavilion’s Wanderer really didn’t look like he was going to place a war, when he immediately said, “Fine, then I’ll go find him personally.”

“Omi, don’t bother Master Omarsh, do what you need to do.” Long Tianya shouted.

“Senior Long Tianya, even if you don’t give a letter of war, you still want to stop me from going to find him? No kidding.”

At the moment, in the villa that had just been there.

An old man with hair as curly as a black man’s asked, “Who were you jabbering with just now.”

“Master, he said he was Yi Tianxing’s friend.”

“What? He also wants to come and beg for me on Yi Tianxing’s behalf?”

“Master, it’s not as if he’s here to beg you.”

“Then what did he come to do.”

“I don’t know.” One second to remember to read the book

“I don’t suppose you’ve said anything to him, have you?” Master Omarsh asked a little worried.

“Master, I, I seem to have missed my words.”

“What did you misspeak?” Omarsh’s face went cold.

“Master, I, I don’t know, I just said that I was just saying that that Yi Tianxing doesn’t know anything, and you preferred to let him have an empty beautiful wife. But that man, he heard it right away.”

“Heard what?”

“He said that you, you wanted to hit on Etiantian’s wife, and Etian dedicated his wife before he considered treating him.”

“Insolent, who told you to talk nonsense.”

“Master, I, I didn’t mean to, I didn’t think he would be able to guess like that, I thought he was just like Yi Tianxing, he didn’t know what it meant at all.”

“You, you, you’re trying to ruin my reputation.” Omarsh was very angry, he was a highly respected man, although he did want to sleep with Yi Tianxing’s wife inside, and had very subtly hinted at Yi Tianxing over the years, but he was very, very subtly hinting ah, he didn’t dare to openly hint, for fear that people would know and ruin his image. I only hope that Yi Tianxing is a sensible person who can fathom his thoughts, and then secretly and quietly, he will send his wife here, so that no one else will know, and he also subliminally succeeds, killing two birds with one stone.

Master Omarsh, to be precise, wanted to be both a whore and a chastity marker.

However, he never expected that his disciples, who were his disciples, would mess up some of the things he said in private, causing Omi to catch on to the meaning.

“Pah.” Omarsh slapped his disciple to the ground.

“Master.”

“You bastard, when did Master tell you that I wanted to sleep with his wife.”

“Master, I didn’t say that you wanted to sleep with his wife, Yi Tianxing is inconsiderate and preferred him to have an empty pretty wife, that was originally what you said before, Master.”

“Pah.” Omarsh was furious.

“If my reputation, thus, is ruined by you, I will not spare you.”

At this moment, outside the villa, Yi Tianxing was flying back from a distance with a wooden barrel in his hand, the barrel was filled with seawater, and Yi Tianxing really wanted to make a trip to use the barrel and bring the seawater back to fill the pond ah.

Yi Tianxing didn’t know anything about what had just happened, he only had one wish in his heart, he must not let his beautiful wife endure the pain of being alone, he must be cured.

After Omi left the Heavenly Star Pavilion, he flew to the villa area.

“Omi.” On the ground, a man suddenly shouted.

“Mu Qianji, didn’t you go to the bottom of the sea for an adventure?” Omi stopped to ask, and the person who called out to him was none other than Mu Qianji.

“Tang,

Tzu-Chen, didn’t you say you’re going alone? Why are you still here?”

“And why are you still here? Don’t tell me you’re afraid to go it alone.” Don Omi said.

“It’s obvious that you don’t dare to be alone.”

“Alright, Mu Qianji, I don’t have time to bullshit with you, I still have things to do, I have to get ready for the sea adventure before I leave, if you really want to team up with me, then wait until I’m ready.”

Mu Qianji snorted, “Since you want to team up with me so much, I’ll do it for you.”

Omi looked at her with a speechless smile, it was obvious that she was the one who wanted to team up with Omi, but to insist that it was Omi who wanted to, Omi was a big man and didn’t bother to see her in general, he just flew away.

“Hey, where are you going?” Mu Qianji shouted.

“Business.”

“Doing what?”

“Nothing to do with you.”

“Who loves to pay attention to your business.” Mu Qianji flew away with a huff.

In Omarsh’s villa, Omarsh was still angry, he was afraid that this would spread and ruin his reputation, he was the top healing master in the entire world, specializing in difficult diseases ah.

Omarsh inner anger: "This Yi Tianxing you are also really, stupid disgrace, you earlier understand the intention, quietly dedicate your wife to me for a few nights, I also willingly give you treatment on it, will not come out of such a thing, really an elm head, decades, is a fool also understand what is called subterfuge it."

Just then, there was a yell from outside, "Omarsh, come out."

"What man." Omarsh flew out and saw that it was a handsome young man.

"Who are you?"

"Why didn't your apprentice tell you that? I'm the one who just came here, a friend of the Eskimo."

"It's you, what do you want? What my apprentice just told you is all his own nonsense and has nothing to do with me."

"Yo-hoo, you're scared, what a respected healer, trying to be a bitch and make a chastity mark."

"I'll be rude to you if I talk nonsense again."

"Come on, Omarsh, I'm here to challenge you to a battle, I'm also a healer, don't you specialize in the difficult aspects of healing? It just so happens that I'm also very good at this. Dare you to challenge me? In public." Omi said provocatively.

"Hmph, little yellow-haired boy, who are you to be old enough to challenge me?"

"You're just a twelve-grade healer, what's so tuggy about calling me a yellow-haired kid, that's because you're jealous of me being young and promising."

“Young to see it, promising?Forgive my old eyes.”

“I’m a tenth grade healer, nonsense, I’m going to the Celestial Star Pavilion, the Celestial Star Pavilion is mindful of your high esteem and doesn’t dare to issue a notice, so I’m here to find you, Omarsh, if you have the guts to fight, if you don’t have the guts, forget I said it.”

“A mere tenth-grade healer, and you’re screaming at me.”Omarsh raged, but inside he was shocked, this yellow-haired boy was really a tenth grade?That’s too young, isn’t it?Of course, on the lips he showed disdain.

At this time, the Heavenly Star Pavilion’s Waves flew in.

Omi said, “Senior Waves, it just so happens that you personally ask if Omar Shi will accept my challenge, and if he dares to tell you personally that he doesn’t dare, then I, Omi, will stop.”

“This.”Lang looked at Master Omar Shi.

Master Omar Shi’s lungs were about to explode, a yellow-haired kid was provoking him, he was the world’s top in terms of difficult diseases.

At this moment, in front of Wanderlust, he didn’t dare to say no to it.

“Fine, yellow-haired little child, if you want to humiliate yourself, then I’ll do it.”Omarsh shouted.

Omi snorted, "Senior Long, you heard it, this is him agreeing to the challenge himself, why don't you go back to the Heavenly Star Pavilion and issue this notice so that all the international students in the academy can watch, if I, Omi, am indeed inferior in skill, I will apologize to him in public, otherwise, don't blame me for tearing off someone's hypocritical mask." With that, Omi flew away.

After Omi flew away, Wanderlust asked, "Master Omarsh, did you really agree to his challenge?"

"Is there any reason for me not to agree?" Omarsh raged.

"Master, you are the top of the world after all ah, with Omi, this twenty year old kid, will it lower your status, I think, it degrades your status, so you should consider coming."

"No need to consider it, since he is so unaware of his own identity, then I don't mind fulfilling him, Senior Wanderer, send out an announcement, tomorrow at 10 am, Heavenly Star Square."

Half a day later.

"Heard about it? Tomorrow morning at the Celestial Star Plaza, Omi will fight against Master Omar Shi."

"Isn't Omar Shi a legendary healer? He can beat Omi? But Omi isn't even a match for Kimaya Haru."

"No, they're not competing against martial arts, but healing arts, the direction of difficult diseases."

"Omi still knows healing arts?"

"Yes, I was incredulous when I heard this news, and I went to the Heavenly Star Pavilion to confirm that it was really him." Premiere URL m.kanshu8.net

At a certain manor.

“Your Imperial Highness, forget it, Omi, this person possesses great opportunities, this person is not simple, this kind of person, even if you can’t become friends, you shouldn’t make enemies.”

“No, I’m the 30th prince of the Sun Empire, how can I let people bully me like this.”

“Your Imperial Highness, Omi spiked me in martial arts, and he spiked me in mesmerism, this kind of person, Your Highness is really cautious ah.”

Just at this moment, a man outside hurriedly came in.

“Reporting to Your Highness, reporting to Senior Muya Haru, I just passed by the Heavenly Star Pavilion and saw a piece of news about Omi.”

“What kind of news?”

“Omi is challenging Omar Shi, tomorrow at 10 am, at the Heavenly Star Plaza. Your Highness, Senior Kimaya Haru, now that the academy has spread the word, I’ve heard that Omi is also great at healing, this person is truly an extraordinary genius.”

Mu Ya Qing was shocked, looked at Sun Shimura and said, “Your Highness, Your Imperial Highness, heard that, this Omi, great in martial arts, great in mesmerism, and now there are rumors that he can heal, and he even dares to challenge Master Omar Shi, think for yourself, should this kind of person continue to tangle with him.”

Omi’s challenge to Grandmaster Omar Shi was quietly, spreading through Star Ocean Academy.

Everyone who knew Omi, or who had heard of Omi's reputation, was taken aback.

Originally, they were still surprised that Omi's Ecstasy was so powerful, but then came the news that Omi could also heal and was challenging Master Omar Shi tomorrow, it was really a wave that hadn't yet settled.

The three words Omi, in less than three days, left a deep impression in the hearts of many international students at Star Ocean Academy.

Tomorrow morning's Healing Master pick

The battle was bound to cause quite a stir.

It would be fine if Omi lost miserably, but if he won again, then it would be as if there was no justice.

At this moment, in one of the small bungalows of Star Ocean Academy, Samira was sitting on a common dormitory bed, looking very depressed.

Not long after, an innate perfectionist woman walked in and said, "Samira, how are you thinking about it?"

"Tou, there's no need to think about this at all, I came to Star Ocean Academy to improve my strength, not for any other." Samira said.

"Oh, Samira, I understand what you mean, who doesn't come to the Star Ocean Academy to improve their strength. However, you know the rules here, it's only about strength, regardless of anything else. Moreover, this is an opportunity, if you're really willing to be Godan's Garden Lady, it will definitely be beneficial to you. As you all know, Gordan is the old Garden Lady of Star Ocean Academy. He

established a home that has existed for thirty years, and he is now a supremely strong man at the third level of the Innate Great Perfection, and he is ranked 16 on the Innate Great Perfection War God List, so he really won't fight for such a person? To be honest, I once really wanted to be his garden lady, but unfortunately, people didn't like me. You, on the other hand, are different, you're incredibly beautiful, and being able to be such a strong garden lady, he'll make you endlessly useful with some random guidance."

Shangguan Zhuo trailed off, "He is good at martial arts, while I am enchanted, the two are completely unrelated, what does he instruct me in? Can I be of any use to you? Head, you're treating me like a three-year-old."

"Anyway, Samira, you must consider it."

"Head, a day ago, you told me to consider it for a day and then give you an answer, I said I didn't have to consider it at all, a direct answer wouldn't do, you had to let me consider it for a day. Now it's been a day, I'll give you an answer, no, what do you want now?"

"Samira, you should think about it for another day, anyway, you can't not cherish this opportunity."

Samira huffed, "Head, you're not asking me to consider at all, you're forcing me to say yes, if I say no again a day later, are you asking me to consider another day? You're simply trying to force me to agree. Head, if this is forcing me to agree, then I, Samira, will no longer call you Head, I will immediately quit your organization, I don't believe I can't join other people's organizations."

Samira's head burst out laughing, "Samira, this is what you forced me to do, I was talking to you properly, you had to force me to tear my face off with you ah. Samira ah Samira, you seem to be too naive, where do you think this is? This is in the Star Ocean Academy, no one can say NO here, it's only about the level of strength. The reason I asked you to consider it is to give you face, not to discuss it with you, okay? You're really rubbing your nose in it, but you're playing rejection, are you in a position to say no?"

“What do you want, Wang Haixing?” Samira was angry inside, it turned out that it was not to consider her, but to inform her, but without tearing her face off, so she said to consider her.

“Samira, in a word, you don’t have the right to choose, you only have the obligation to obey, you, Mrs. Garden, are set to be.”

“Impossible, I can tell you, this lady is not so easy to bully.”

“Hahaha, is that so? Then you come out with the strength that is not good for bullying ah, otherwise, you’re just a submissive dog in front of my mother.”

“Wang Haixing, you think you can bully people like this just because you’re an innate perfectionist. I’m not afraid to tell you, the famous Omi, I know him, you’d better be careful.”

722

“Aigoo, it really is big, actually knowing the famous Omi, then I really have to be more careful, hahaha, hahaha.” Wang Haixing let out a disdainful shameful laugh, of course she wouldn’t believe that Samira knew a strong genius like Omi. Not to mention Samira, even he simply couldn’t look up to an existence of Omi’s level.

Samira was depressed, and she didn’t blame others for not believing in her, after all, Omi was in the Star Ocean Academy, so pushy that she couldn’t even look up to her head, not to mention that no one would believe that the lowest level international student like her knew an existence of Omi’s level.

“Samira, don’t be depressed, just resign yourself to your fate, besides, senior Gordan isn’t a bad person, I haven’t wronged you, and by the way, I’ve helped you. With your beauty, even if you don’t become Lady Garden, sooner or later you will be coveted by other men, you really think you can get out of the mud ah.” After saying that, Wang Haixing walked out of the group dormitory room and said to a man outside the door, “Guard her, don’t let her leave half a step.”

“Yes, Chief.”

“I’ll dedicate her to Gordan after I’ve talked to him.”

“Head, is it true that Gordan will explain the true meaning of the Great Perfection to you?”

“I can only take a gamble, my time in Star Ocean Academy is not short, I need to quickly break through to the Innate Great Perfection to go, this time Samira is beautiful, now it seems that Gordan is very impressed, so the chances are not small.”

“Ahhhh.” Samira yelled in the room, she heard the conversation outside.

Samira really wanted to go to Omi, but she was now on a completely different level from Omi. In the past, when she was in the Yanhuang Empire, she hadn’t felt it and thought that everyone was on the same level, so she was determined to make Omi suffer a loss at her hands once. However, now that she had arrived at this Star Ocean Academy, she deeply understood that she was no longer on the same level as Omi. Just look at everyone’s situation now, she was reduced to a prisoner without personal freedom, the lowest level of existence in the Star Ocean Academy, while Omi was an existence that couldn’t even look up to the head who ruled her fate, the gap ah.

Omi’s image, in Samira’s heart, suddenly became so high, in fact, she herself was also a bit inferior, not daring to tell people that she knew Omi, for fear of being ridiculed.

If she hadn’t been forced to do so just now, she definitely wouldn’t have said that she knew Omi, and as a result, she really was ridiculed. Remember the website .kanshu8.net

As for Samira’s master, Mu Qianyi, she had disappeared from the Star Ocean Academy, as if she had no reputation at all, as if no one knew of her existence, so there was no need for Samira to mention it just now.

Samira didn't know that the reason why Mu Qianji didn't have a reputation was because Mu Qianji didn't care to duel with the foreign students and sea beasts here.

The next day, at the Heavenly Star Square, from eight or nine o'clock in the morning, there were many international students coming, as many of them had heard that at ten o'clock today, Omi would be dueling with Master Omar Shi here, and everyone was curious to know if Omi really knew healing, and if his level of healing really dared to compare with Master Omar Shi.

In the Heavenly Star Plaza, there were three people standing at the moment, all three of them were found by the Heavenly Star Pavilion, patients with difficult diseases, one of them was born deaf, but it didn't affect his cultivation, so he was also a foreign student's

Man. The second was born blind in one eye, and even after surgery to replace his eye, he still can't see, this man only has one eye, but he is gifted and an international student. The third suffers from dementia, but the symptoms of his dementia are not always present, and he only gets sick when he hears the sound of a gong, which takes about ten minutes to recover. This strange disease, for which there is no cure, is also the pain of this man's life.

Today, the Heavenly Star Pavilion had found these three people, as 'props' for Omi and Omar Shi to fight it out.

Omi arrived at the Heavenly Star Plaza at around ten in the morning.

"Yoho, quite a crowd." Omi was surprised to see so many international students watching, and he didn't know if it was because he had heard about him or because he had heard about Omar Shi.

At this moment, Omar Shi had already arrived. It was sitting on a chair on the side of the Tianxing Plaza.

Omi flew down.

Long Tian Ya said, "Omi, it's so late, you've only come, do you know that Master Omar Shi, has been waiting for you here for a long time."

Omi looked at Long Tianya with slanted eyes, this Long Tianya, why is he so pleasant to this Omar Shi? It was reasonable to say that Omi was a martial arts prodigy, and no matter how powerful Omarsh was, he was only a healer, there was no need for Wanderlust to accuse Omi in every way because of a healer, right? Then, there is only one reason, this Omar Shi has grace for Wanderlust, or, this Wanderlust, there is a request for Omar Shi. And I'm afraid that the reason for having a request from Omar Shi is in the majority, if there is grace, after all, it's the past, if there is a request, it's the one that didn't happen, so there must be something wrong with this Wanderlust, and there must be something wrong with this Wanderlust as well, that has a request from Omar Shi.

Omi chuckled, "Senior Wanderlust, between me and Omar Shi, who is stronger and who is weaker, it's still not certain, you're acting like you're trying to please Omar Shi right now, is this really good?"

"Omi, I don't know what you're talking about, alright, since you're here, don't delay, get ready to start the duel." After saying that, Wanderer turned his head to honor Omarsh, "Master Omarsh, are you ready?"

"Hmph, a mere yellow-haired child, do I still need to prepare because of him?"

"What Master said is also true, I'm afraid you'll be able to win even if you're not awake yet, but I'm overthinking."

Omi laughed shamefully, "It's so crazy, I can win even if I'm not awake yet, I hope I won't be disappointed."

"Omi, where is all this nonsense."

“Wanderlust, I hope you’re fine begging me.” Omi said inwardly, this Long Tianya always used an accusing tone, which made Omi not too happy, even though he was as strong as Yi Tianxing.

Long Tianya said, “Omi, Master Omar Shi, I have prepared three patients for this duel for you, Heavenly Star Pavilion. Let me introduce them now, this is patient number one, he was born deaf, he can’t identify the cause and no hospital can treat him; this is patient number two, he was born blind in one eye, it’s the same even if he changes his eyes; this is patient number three, every time he hears the sound of a gong, he will immediately have a seizure and become demented, it will take ten minutes for him to return to normal. These three people, all of them are international students from Star Ocean Academy, their diseases, and their lifelong suffering, today they are willing to be props for you to compete, and they also hope to be cured by you.”

723

Omi asked, “Senior Wanderlust, how does this compare?”

“I’m not done yet, but the process of the competition is the same as the auction. Patient number one, for example, will be auctioned for as many minutes as you need, and in the end, whoever needs fewer points will be allowed to cure him, and if the other party is cured, the other party wins. If the other side isn’t cured, then only the other side gets to heal. If the other side heals and doesn’t heal, then, start the shoot over, and if they heal, they win. Do you understand all the rules?”

“It’s not like you’re stupid, of course you understand.”

“Alright then, let’s start with patient number one, each of you will diagnose him first, then start calling time.”

Omi and Master Omarsh diagnosed for a few minutes each.

After they both finished diagnosing, Wanderlust said, “Master Omarsh, you start shouting.”

Omar Shi grunted at Omi, when he shouted, "15 minutes."

Omi shouted, "10 minutes."

Omarsh said angrily to Omi, "Omi, are you messing with me?"

"Cut, Master Omarsh, I think I can completely heal him in 10 minutes, if you can't, don't be ashamed."

Wanderlust blurted out, "Once in 10 minutes, twice in 10 minutes, is there any lower?" One second to remember to read the book

At that moment, Master Omarsh shouted, "9 minutes."

Without even thinking about it, Don said, "8 minutes."

"You."

"Eight minutes once, eight minutes twice, Master Omarsh, do you have a lower time?"

Omarsh bit out, "Seven minutes."

"Six minutes." Don Omi followed without even thinking about it.

"Don Omi, you're intent on messing up aren't you?"

“Sick, who messes with you.”

“Six minutes once, six minutes twice, Master Omarsh, do you have a lower time than six minutes?”

Omarsh shouted with a hard scalp, “5 minutes.”

Omi inwardly said, “This patient number one, his realm has already reached the middle innate stage, but his ears still can’t hear, obviously this disease is very difficult, it’s not as simple as ordinary people being deaf, I don’t believe that Omarsh can really be cured in 5 minutes, since that’s the case, I’ll let him cure it, so that I can understand his strength first.”

Omi stopped shouting.

“Five minutes once, five minutes twice, five minutes three times, deal. Master Omarsh, patient number one is yours to treat, if you are not cured, then Omi will take over the treatment. If Don Omi is likewise not cured, then the round will be reshot.”

Omarsh went up to treat patient number one with a hard scalp, in fact, at this moment, Omarsh regretted inside that he should have known not to shout with Omi, because he simply didn’t have the confidence to be cured within five minutes, and was cornered by Omi.

As time passed by, the whole place was silent, and everyone watched without blinking at Master Omarsh treating Patient No. 1.

Soon, five minutes passed.

Omi shouted, “Time’s up.”

Omarsh, who was gathering his concentration, was shocked.

“Time’s up so soon?” Omarsh looked to the waves.

Wanderlust nodded, “Master Omarsh, five minutes are indeed up, have you, uh, healed yet?”

Omarsh’s face was white, oh crap, he didn’t heal in five minutes.

“Hahaha, Master Omarsh, you didn’t heal in five minutes oh, so, according to the rules, I will take over the healing, and I just shouted for six minutes, I only need to heal in six minutes to win, is that right, Senior Wanderlust?”

“Right.” Wanderer nodded.

Omarsh grunted, “I don’t believe that you can heal.”

Omashe sat down on one side of the chair and watched in exasperation as Don Omi took over the treatment.

Don Omi began treating patient number one.

Omi already had an initial impression of Omashe’s level of medical skill, it was very average. Of course, Omi was referring to the level of difficult cases, and at the moment, the competition was also about the level of difficult cases.

Four minutes later, Omi suddenly shouted, “Yay.”

Suddenly, Omarsh bounced up from his seat when he heard Omi's yay.

Omi said, "Senior Wanderer, I'm healed."

At this time, that number one patient, who was pleasantly surprised, cried, "I, I, I really heard it, ooh, I heard the voice, ooh, thank you, Doctor Tang, thank you."

"Pounce." Patient number one kneeled down to Omi, kowtowing incessantly.

Omarsh was now extremely pale, he hadn't been healed in five minutes, but Omi had been healed.

"Wow." The surrounding audience shouted in awe, Omi was so powerful.

Originally, they had only come to watch Omi duel with skepticism, but they didn't expect that Omi was really capable, it was really unexpected.

"Thank you, Doctor Tang." Patient No. 1 was so grateful that he couldn't express his gratitude to Omi with words. Omarsh saw Patient No. 1 kowtowing to Omi, that wasn't good in his heart ah, this should have been kowtowing to him.

The first time I was in a position to do so, I had to go through a lot of trouble, but it was not easy.

"Alright, get up, no need to kowtow." Omi helped Patient No. 1 up, saving people was the essence of happiness, as expected, right now, seeing Patient No. 1 kowtowing so gratefully, Omi was also very happy inside. Not like Mu Qianji, killing without blinking an eye, ruthless heart is called madness, so save people, perhaps only for more madness.

Patient number two and patient number three, both looked at Omi with great anticipation, and wondered, who they would be healed by.

Omarsh grunted, "Don't hurry up with round two."

Wanderlust shouted, "Omi, the second patient is about to start, before you start, you both have five minutes each to diagnose, Master Omarsh will start first."

Again, Omar Shi began to diagnose, it was definitely more advantageous to start diagnosing, but Omi was lazy, this Long Tianya was so pleasing to Omar Shi, I really hope he was sick, don't come begging Omi.

Omi and Omarsh diagnosed patient number two separately, both of them knew what they were doing.

Omarsh shouted, "10 minutes." Omarsh's bottom line was actually not 10 minutes, but 7 minutes, but he was trying to suppress Omi, so he started shouting from 10 minutes and gave himself more leeway.

However, Omi's bottom line was even lower.

Without even thinking about it, Omi shouted, "5 minutes."

"What." Omarsh was furious, he thought Omi would shout 9 minutes, but he didn't expect Omi to go straight to 5 minutes. That's a shame, his bottom line was seven minutes, and five minutes he was no longer sure of a cure.

"Don Omi, you're shouting time maliciously." Omarsh said angrily.

Omi said, "If you think I'm malicious, you don't have to follow, I'm not forcing you to follow, really."

"Ahhhh." Omarsh's beard was quivering with anger.

After a moment's hesitation, Omarsh was open-minded, he must not let the image of his patient kneeling down and kowtowing in gratitude appear again, never.

"Three minutes." Omarsh shouted with one bite, he didn't believe that Omi would continue to shout down.

Don Omi smiled and said without missing a beat, "One minute."

"Ah." Omarsh was so angry that he almost fell over.

One minute even dared to shout out, oh my god.

"Hmph, Omi, I don't believe that you can be cured in one minute, okay, since you're maliciously stealing time, I'll let you do it, I'd like to see if you can be cured in one minute. If you can't be cured in one minute, then I'll take over and win you by taking over in just three minutes."

"Then we'll see." Omi grabbed patient number two and went up to treat patient number two.

Patient number two Omi had encountered this kind of case before, so Omi was very confident that he would be cured within a minute.

Time ticked by, second by second. The first website m.kanshu8.net

At this moment, in the crowd, Mu Qianji also silently watched, Mu Qianji looked at Omi's serious look, unconsciously, thought of once that world, every time the wind and clouds serious look, the most attractive to her, have to admit, Omi serious look, really handsome.

Now a lot of female students screamed, hating to pounce on Omi to possess the same.

Master Omarsh was very nervous, counting the time second by second.

As he counted to forty-five seconds, Omi shouted, "Over."

"Wow." There was a cheer from the audience, as well as an incredulous exclamation of surprise.

Master Omarsh grunted, "Impossible, patient number two, you said yourself, can you see with that eye of yours? You blindfolded your other eye and looked at me with your previously blind eye, may I ask, how many?" Master Omarsh compared a 'two' with his finger.

Patient number two blindfolded his other eye, then looked at Omashee.

"Say, how many is that? If you can't tell, you just don't see it at all, you're TO."

At that moment, patient number two looked at Omarsh and said, "Omarsh, hello two." After that, Patient Two turned his head and knelt down to the Don.

"You." Omarsh's beard trembled with anger when he heard patient number two say that he was good second. The contrast between being so disrespectful to him, but kneeling down to Omi, was too strong, as if he was slapping him in the face in red.

“Doctor Tang, thank you, I was born blind in one eye, I’m finally better, thank you, Doctor, please accept my three bows.”

The second patient heavily kowtowed three times.

Omarsh was extremely upset inside.

Omi snorted at Omar Shi: “The world’s top specialization master, but that’s all. Senior Wanderer, three patients, I’ve healed two, so, two wins out of three, am I winning?”

Wanderlust: “Omi, who told you that three wins and two wins, first of all, these three patients, their conditions are not of the same difficulty, patient number two is the least difficult, patient number one is the second most difficult. The third patient is the most difficult, far more difficult than both number one and number two combined, he has neurological and other brain problems, or maybe mental problems, which is far more difficult than curing number one and number two. That’s why the third game is the key to victory. If in the third game, Master Omarsh wins, he still wins this duel, do you still have any doubts?”

“OK.” Omi didn’t argue, indeed, patient number three’s problem was the most difficult, involving dementia, which wasn’t so easy to treat. So, number three was indeed far more difficult than number one and number two combined.

Omarsh snorted, “The hardest number three, just happens to be what I’m good at, Omi, just wait.”

;Omi also hummed, “I’m so sorry, the number three question is also something I’m good at.”

The crowd was excited, it was really full of gunpowder, both of them were good at it, and I don’t know if anyone was lying.

“Let’s get started then.”Wanderlust said.

Omi and Omarsh diagnosed the third for ten minutes each, it was more difficult after all.

“Two hours.”Omarsh was the first to shout out the time, his bottom line was one hour, so he started out shouting higher, giving himself more extra ground.

This time, however, Don didn’t want to waste time and just shouted out his bottom line

Don shouted, “Ten minutes.”

“What.”Omarsh was furious.

“Master Omarsh, do you have a lower time?”Wanderlust asked.

“No. I’d like to see if the bastard can really be ten minutes, and if he can’t in ten minutes, I’m bound to be able to in two hours.”Omarsh was betting that Omi couldn’t in ten minutes, and if he couldn’t, he’d win.

Unfortunately, Omi wouldn’t give him a chance, because, Omi didn’t speak, he was really good at this, and when he practiced medicine with his uncle in his previous life, Omi had encountered less than a dozen cases of these kinds of difficult patients, which were typically caused by abnormalities in the brain’s essence points.

Omi got a gong.

“Dang.”When the gong struck, patient number three quickly fell ill and became demented.

Omi immobilized him and then started working on his treatment.

Patient number three's condition was even milder than Omi had expected, and Omi was delighted inside, which showed that Omi didn't need that much time, so let's make it quick.

Five minutes later, Omi shouted, "Over."

"Ah." Omarsh fell to the ground, five minutes and he was healed, Omarsh knew very well that he would need at least an hour.

At that moment, patient number three suddenly got up and said, "Did I recover myself?"

"No, I'm the one who healed you." After saying that, Omi picked up the gong and struck it hard a dozen times in a row.

Patient number three never became demented again.

"Ah, I, I, I'm really healed." Patient number three cried in excitement.

Omi said, "Alright, don't get too excited, don't get excited and turn into a psychopath."

"Thank you, Doctor Tang." Patient number three kowtowed his head.

Omi nodded, looked at the frustrated-looking Omar Shi and snorted, "Even you are worthy of comparing yourself to me, and you still have the nerve to say you're the best in the world, I pooh."

“You.” Omasee looked at Omi, and although she was angry, she couldn’t refute.

Omi said, “Omar Shi, Yi Tianxing senior begged you to help him, but you, who coveted his wife, implied that Yi Tianxing dedicated to you his wife, don’t think that no one knows about this, with your character, I yuck. I’m not afraid to tell you, Senior Yi Tianxing’s illness, I, Omi, cure it in thirty seconds, do you really think, only you can treat him?”

“You you, you bloody well won’t, not with my high moral standing.”

“I pooh, you know it yourself.”

At this moment, in the crowd, Yi Tianxing had also already come to watch, he was already shocked to see Omi’s medical skills so high, but now, he heard Omi say that he only needed thirty seconds for his illness.

Yi Tianxing was trembling all over, thirty seconds, the problem that had tormented him for decades, Omi only needed thirty seconds.

“Scram.” Omi shouted.

Some of the surrounding crowd of onlookers also shouted, “Get lost, not worthy to be compared to Omi.”

Omarsh now had nowhere to put his old face, he snorted angrily and flew away wolf first, this matter wasn’t over, Omi had caused him to lose face in front of so many people, this matter wasn’t over.

Omi looked at the way Omar Shi flew away in anger and snorted at the corners of his mouth, Omi didn't care about him at all.

This Omar Shi, he was merely a healer, unlike Omi, he was not only a healer, but also a martial arts practitioner. Omar Shi's martial arts realm was only a mere inner door, so how could he still fight with Omi, so Omi was very disdainful of him.

Wanderlust looked at the Omar Shi who flew away, then at Omi, as if he was a bit hesitant inside, not knowing how to deal with it.

In the end, Wanderlust hesitated for a moment, and with a bite, he still chased after Omar Shi.

Wanderlust chased after Omarsh's villa.

“Master Omarsh.”

“Wanderlust, why are you still looking for me, Omi isn't very capable, is he, healing is so powerful, why are you looking for me if you don't go to him.” Omar Shi said in exasperation, not knowing who she was angry with.

Wandering inwardly said, “Omar Shi you are also really sick, you yourself lost pk with Omi, take what anger from me, if I didn't have a need for you, I wouldn't bother to look at your face here.”

“Master Omarsh, Omi dared to challenge you, he must have come prepared, so why should you be so frustrated, victory or defeat is a matter of war.”

Omarsh sneered, “Prepared? So you're colluding with him?”

“Don’t talk nonsense about that, Master Omarsh, how I colluded with Don Omi.Omarsh, that illness of mine, you?When are you going to give me the next treatment ah, I’ve been treated fifteen times before, you said that after twenty times, it will be healed, is it true ah.Today is the sixteenth treatment, when are you going to give me a treatment?”Wanderlust opens the door. Remember the website .kanshu8.net

“I’m sorry, Wanderlust, but I’m not in the mood to heal you when I’m such a bad healer.”

“Uh, Master Omarsh, just a few more times before the healing is done.”

“Well, Wanderlust, if you really want me to keep healing you, fine, go kill Omi.”

Wanderlust laughed, “Master Omar Shi, why force people, the reason I don’t look for Omi is because you’ve been treating me all along, I don’t want more people to know that I’m sick.Master Omarsh, I’ve also taken quite good care of you, but I never thought that you would take it out on me when you lost your own medical skills to Omi.”

“Deliverance.”

Lang Tian Ya’s anger flew away, so he had no choice but to bite his teeth and go beg Omi to heal him.

At the Heavenly Star Plaza, everyone left one after another, leaving behind a sea of praise and adoration for Omi.

Omi also returned to his villa.

Omi was trying to hesitate whether to take the initiative to find Yi Tianxing.

At the moment, at Yi Tianxing's house.

Yi Tianxing was looking sad and miserable.

"Tian Xing, Omi's medical skills are so good, why don't you go and plead with Omi." Yi Tianxing's wife said.

"Alas, I'm hesitating too, but."

"What exactly are you hesitating about?"

"I, I, I don't understand either."

Just then, Omi's shout came from outside, "Brother Tian Xing, are you there?"

Omi thought again and again, it would be better if he took the initiative to come to Yi Tianxing, after all, he had a good impression of Yi Tianxing, and taking the initiative to treat him would make him more grateful, though he might be a bit ashamed.

"Ah, Omi."

Yi Tianxing's wife, however, walked out in a panic, seemingly more anxious than Yi Tianxing, the woman, said no

In mind, but inwardly, it was actually quite caring, all of this, Yi Tianxing saw in his eyes, and secretly sighed, women are really mouthy. However, his wife hadn't done anything to cheat on him during his twenty years of incompetence, which made Yi Tianxing very grateful.

“Omi, you’re here.” Yi Tianxing’s wife, Yang Huan, smiled.

“Yi’s wife.”

“Eh.” Yang Huan nodded enthusiastically and looked at Omi expectantly.

Omi couldn’t help but tremble inside when he saw her gaze burning, probably because he had just heard Omi say at the Heavenly Star Plaza that he only needed thirty seconds to heal Yi Tianxing, so Yang Huan felt hope, and the desire that had been suppressed for decades suddenly burst out like a flood.

“Sister-in-law Yi, where is big brother Tian Xing?”

“He’s in the house, did you come to see him about something?” Yang Huan asked knowingly.

Omi smiled, “Sister-in-law Yi, I know all about Big Brother Tian Xing, so let’s talk openly.”

“Oh.” Yang Huan smiled with a blush.

Omi walked into the house.

“Brother Tang, you’re here.” Yi Tianxing looked embarrassed and smiled.

Omi said, “Brother Tian Xing, I’m sorry, I didn’t mean to pry into your privacy, I originally went to look for you yesterday, I just happened to see you kneeling in front of Omar Shi’s house, so I was confused, after that you really went to fetch water, I learned about you from Omar Shi’s disciple. I was very angry that that Omarsh wanted you to dedicate your wife to him, so, in a fit of anger, I went to war with him.”

Yang Huan was furious, "Brother Tang, how did you, how did you know about this? He doesn't even know about Skywalker, does he?"

"Sister-in-law Yi, Big Brother Skywalker is honest, and Omax probably cares a lot about his reputation, so it was only a very subtle hint, so Big Brother Skywalker has not been able to guess it, I guess." Omi said.

Yi Tianxing said furiously, "This bastard, I can't spare him."

"Oh, Brother Tian Xing, you, you're also too much of a degenerate, you're a strong man at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, and you're on the upper echelon of the entire world, but you're kneeling at his door."

"I, I, Brother Tang, you don't understand." Yi Tianxing was embarrassed.

Omi looked at Yang Huan, Yang Huan was indeed very pretty, national beauty, and her appearance didn't look old, an ordinary person was thirty years old.

"Big brother Tian Xing, I understand, you don't want to owe your sister-in-law, that's why you aggravate yourself so much. Alright, there's no need to be indebted to your sister-in-law in the future."

Yi Tianxing looked at Omi gratefully.

Yang Huan was also filled with blazing eyes and asked, "Brother Tang, you really, can thirty seconds?"

"Mrs. Yi, of course it's true. However, whether it's thirty seconds, I don't know, I was just at the Tianxing Square, I only said that to stimulate Omar Shi, how exactly, I still have to test it to know."

“Then you immediately give Tian Xing a check ah.”Yang Huan said anxiously.

“Good.”

Omi immediately checked Yi Tianxing and found that it was a bit serious, no wonder Yi Tianxing couldn't repair it on his own even though he was in such a strong realm.

“How is it?”

“I won't hide it from you, Brother Skywalker's Origin Essence Vein, destroyed, doesn't exist.”

“Ah.”

“But it doesn't matter, I'll just build him up, go use other places to move the meridians over and become the Origin Essence Vein.”

Omi spent more than half an hour to finally heal Yi Tianxing, the reason it took so long was because of Omi's more serious attitude.

Chapter 726

“All right.” Omi clapped his hands and said.

Yang was busy asking, “Is it recovered?”

“Yes, it’s restored.”

“So it’s ready for use right away?”

“Ah.” Omi was startled, Yi Tianxing could not wait to find a crack in the ground at the moment, and Yang Huan blushed all over after realizing that she was acting in too much of a hurry.

Omi smiled, “Theoretically, it can be used immediately, but to be on the safe side, it is still recommended to recuperate for a week before using it, of course, if you guys are really in a great hurry, then so be it, if there are still any problems behind it, the worst that can happen is to find me again. Then, I’ll leave you guys alone, I’ll leave first.”

“Thank you, Brother Tang.” Yi Tianxing was grateful.

Omi smiled back and said, “Don’t push too hard.”

Yi Tianxing and Yang Huan blushed all over.

Omi flew away with a loud laugh.

As soon as Omi left, the events at Yi Tianxing’s house were self-evidently as intense as a volcano erupting, and Omi’s instructions seemed to have been forgotten by them. One second to remember to read the book

Omi had just left Yi Tianxing's house a short distance away when he saw a man face to face.

"Omi, I've been waiting for you for a while."

"Senior Long Tian Ya, what are you waiting for me for? Can I help you? Do you have doubts about the duel you just fought?"

Long Tianya said, "Omi, to be honest, I have something to ask for."

Omi smiled, having already guessed that Long Tianya was so pleasing to Omar Shi, he must have something to ask of Omar Shi.

"Senior Long Tianya, you don't need to beg me, Omar Shi's medical skills are the best in the world."

Long Tianya said, "Omi, I didn't intend to come to you, after all, I don't want my condition to be known by more people, but Omar Shi even blackmailed me to kill you by continuing to treat me. How could I Wanderlust agree to that, so I came to you with a hard scalp."

Omi snorted, "Omar Shi is really despicable, so, Senior Wanderlust, if I don't help you, are you planning to kill me and go back to Omar Shi?"

"Omi, am I, Wanderlust, such an unprincipled person in your mind? I, Wanderlust, am in charge of the Celestial Star Pavilion, the Celestial Star Pavilion is dedicated to handling Academy dueling matters, if I am such an unprincipled person, how am I still in charge of the Celestial Star Pavilion."

Omi looked at Long Tianya, this Long Tianya, even though he had come to beg Omi, he didn't speak in a humble manner and didn't have any lowly people, which showed that he was indeed a more principled person.

“Well, in that case, I’ll do you this favor, I originally had one more condition, and that was to go and beat up Omarsh, but now it seems that you won’t agree to it.”

“Of course I won’t agree to it, but I figured Omarsh is just a pure healer, and you’re a double genius, so why bother with someone like that.”

“Alright, let’s go to your house and heal.”

Omi came to Wanderlust’s home, Wanderlust’s illness was in his thigh, when he was young he was bitten by a crocodile that had been practicing all the time, after that, his thigh kept growing a few crocodile scales, it was very disgusting.

However, many healers were unable to treat it, and it had been tormenting him for a long time.

Omi carefully diagnosed it, shook his head and said, “Sorry, this disease of yours is really a bit special, it’s not so easy to cure.”

“Even you can’t be cured?” Long Tian Ya looked at Omi with disappointment.

Omi shook his head.

“No, I can heal, it’s just that my healing power isn’t enough, I’m sure I’ll be able to heal after I reach an Eleventh Grade Healer, I’m still a Tenth Grade Healer. If you’re willing to wait, I’ll heal you after I reach eleventh-grade healing master.”

“Alright.” Lang Tianya nodded regretfully.

Omi asked, "Why didn't he heal you, Omarsh? He is at least a twelve-grade healer, and healing is more powerful than me."

"Omarsh said that he needed to heal me twenty times, once every six months, until I could be healed after twenty, and he's healed fifteen times now."

"Oh, I don't know if he's telling the truth or not, but anyway, if I can heal you in an hour after my healing power reaches eleven times, I can do it. I'm sure Omarsh doesn't want to have you healed that early."

Wanderlust snorted, "I didn't expect that someone like Omarsh, who has taken quite good care of him all these years, would be biased in every way even if I were to duel with you today."

"Oh, if Omarsh heals you so quickly, how long will the care you've taken of him last? If it's once every six months, twenty times is ten years, and you'll have to be very respectful to him for all of those years."

"Despicable."

"Alright, Senior Wanderer, that's basically all I have to say, go back first, I'll inform you once I reach the eleventh grade healing mastery."

"When will you be able to reach the eleventh grade?"

"Don't worry, I, Omi, won't allow myself to take too long, within a year, or even half a year, or even a few months, I must reach Eleventh Grade Healer." Omi still had Liona that he needed to save, so Omi wouldn't allow himself to spend too long, he couldn't afford to spend too much time.

Long Tianya left and Omi calmed down to study the healing technique.

Waiting for tomorrow, he would go back to Yi Tianxing to see if he could enter the Star Ocean Academy's arsenal, choose a few good quality weapons, and then go down to the sea to practice.

Forget about today, how would Yi Tianxing have time to take care of him, he must be in the middle of a crazy what.

The reason Omi agreed to help Long Tianya is also thinking that, in case of entering the weapon storage, there is also a place where Long Tianya can be of use to help, besides, one more friend is better than one more enemy.

At this moment, in a certain bungalow.

"Ahhhh." Samira shouted in depression.

A woman watching her from outside the door said, "Samira, just stop yelling, it's useless, you won't be able to leave."

Samira pleaded, "Senior Fan Lianhua, I'm begging you, help me go find Omi, okay?"

"Samira, you're still daydreaming ah, a person of Omi's level is an existence that our heads can't even look up to, at least a genius on the same level as senior Gordan, and you still want to go delusional? You are thinking that you can attract Omi with your appearance."

"Please, if you can help me, I will definitely be grateful to you."

"Who wants your gratitude, Samira, you're too naive. By the way, the head has made a deal with senior Gordan, today senior Gordan will come over to lead people, after that, you will be Gordan's Garden Lady, and I hope to promote you more."

Samira was smart, and said, "Fan Lianhua, okay, remember this, when I become Gordan's woman, I will be the first one who won't let you go, you should know that if I really become Gordan's woman, I can definitely get you killed."

"Ah." The woman guarding outside the door shuddered, her face white with fright.

Samira was inwardly happy, yay, finally she could be allowed to inform Omi.

727

"Samira, what do you mean."

"Fan Lotus, when I become Godan's Garden Lady, you wait for me."

The woman guarding outside the door looked angry, "Samira, I have no grudge against you, why are you doing this to me."

"No injustice and no hatred? You're stopping me from getting out, and that's no offense?"

"It's not like I'm watching over you right now and I don't want to, I'm just following the head's orders, you're capable of finding the head."

"Don't worry, I'll find her, you because I'll let her go? Of course, she may have a deal with Gordan, she may not die, but you, hmm, you're the victim."

Fan Lianhua said anxiously, "Shangguan Zuo, an injustice has been done, do you do this to your conscience, I'm not the one who ordered it."

“Hahaha, Fan Lianhua, you are also afraid ah, well, don’t say I didn’t give you a chance, let me go now, or, send a message to Omi for me, so I can spare you.”

“Samira, if I let you go, the head will not spare me.”

“Then go and deliver the message for me, so that the head doesn’t see you when he comes back, you have no choice.”

“Fine, I’ll go and deliver the message, I hope you’ll do as you say, and you shouldn’t think of escaping now, because you won’t be able to escape from Star Ocean Academy no matter how much you try.”

First URL m.kanshu8.net

Omi was studying healing arts in his homeland.

This aspect of the healing arts had been delayed by Omi for a long time, and he would have to put more effort into this aspect in the future to try and save Liona as soon as possible.

“Is Senior Omi here?” Shortly after, a woman’s voice sounded outside.

“Someone looking for me?” Omi immediately flew out and stood on the gate of his manor, only to see a woman with an ordinary appearance and late innate strength. Omi’s first impression was that she was here to sell, because after Omi became famous, not many female students had come to sell, whether they wanted to be Omi’s vent for once, or whether they wanted to be his bed-warming woman, they were all here for some very practical benefit, either for guidance or protection.

“You’re here to sell it too, sorry.” Don said directly.

“Ah.” The woman was stunned and blushed, in fact, she had just looked at Omi up close and was stunned, so she gave Omi the chance to speak first.

“Senior Omi, I’m not here to sell, I came to find you for something.”

“I don’t know you, speak up, what is it.”

“Senior Omi, do you know Samira?”

“Samira?What’s wrong with her?”

The woman was shocked when she saw that Omi really knew Samira, and immediately felt a hint of jealousy towards Samira, why, why did Samira really know Omi.In her eyes, Omi was clearly the unattainable ‘strong and talented and handsome’, strong, talented and handsome.This was like the ‘rich and handsome’ and ‘rich and beautiful’ among ordinary people ah.

“Speak up, what’s wrong with Samira?”When Omi saw the woman’s silly state, he asked loudly.

“Oh, Samira asked me to come find you, she’s in a bit of trouble, she’s being imprisoned by our head, and our head wants to dedicate her to an innate great perfectionist named Gordan.Don’t let our head know that it was me who informed you, or else you’ll harm me, goodbye.”The woman hurriedly left, still feeling very unfair fate inside, why could Samira know such strong and talented handsome, but she couldn’t meet them.

/>

Omi’s brows furrowed after hearing this.

Originally Omi had completely forgotten about Samira’s existence these past few days and had never thought of her, but was a little surprised to suddenly receive the news of her imprisonment.

It seemed that Samira had a bit of bad luck coming to Star Ocean Academy.

“Although I know her, my relationship with her is neither an enemy nor a friend, so why should I mind my own business, she should naturally know when she comes to Star Ocean Academy that the weak have no rights, and if I go to help her, I’ll instead break the rules of Star Ocean Academy, what’s the point of her making herself stronger under my protection.” Omi turned around and returned to the manor, not bothering with Samira’s matter.

However, when Omi returned to the house, Omi was a bit torn.

“Samira will have people come to inform me, it must be very much in need of me to save her, even though her relationship with her is ordinary, but wouldn’t it be a bit unkind of me to leave her alone. Moreover, she’s going to be dedicated to another man, as far as I know, Samira shouldn’t have had a boyfriend yet, losing her purity like this, I’m not there to save her now, will she really hate me in the future? Although I didn’t give her any attention at all, but, but after all, I had known each other once, and was one of the first people I met when I came to this world.”

“It’s just a matter of time, then go save her once, just once.” Omi turned around and flew out of her manor.

Once he flew out of the manor, Omi remembered that he had no idea where Samira was now.

“I’ll go.”

Omi was incomparably depressed, Star Ocean Academy was so big, where would one go to find Samira? Ghost knows where she was imprisoned.

In a certain small bungalow, that Fan Lotus had gone to Omi, but she had another person guarding Shangguan Zuo, so Shangguan Zuo couldn’t escape. That way neither Shangguan Zuo nor the head was offended.

Soon after, Fan Lianhua returned to continue her guarding.

“Samira, I’ve already gone to look for Omi, as to whether he’s coming or not, I don’t know.”

“If I find out that you are lying to me, I won’t spare you.”

“Don’t worry, if you have a chance to see Omi in the future, you can verify with him. Samira, I didn’t expect that you really know him, why are they all women, our fates are so different, why do you know Omi again, and be wanted by senior Gordan.”

Samira snorted, “Who made you look so ugly.”

Just at this moment, two people came not far away.

It was Samira’s head, the woman named Wang Haixing, and the strong innate man named Gordan.

“Senior Gordan, you can’t keep your word.” Wang Haixing chuckled.

“Don’t worry, if what you said about Samira is really that beautiful, I’ll definitely give you a detailed explanation of the Great Perfection’s true meaning.”

“Senior Gordan, don’t worry, Samira is definitely a beauty, and I’m afraid I’m certain that she’s the number one beauty in the Star Ocean Academy.”

“Is that so? Is that really such an exaggeration?”

“There really is, I’ve been in Star Ocean Academy for decades, and Star Ocean Academy only has a total of thousands of international students, so at least most of the women have seen it, but I haven’t found any other beauties.”

“Hahaha, if you really are the number one beauty in Star Ocean Academy, then I will never treat you badly. However, there’s no reason why no one at Star Ocean Academy should have found such a beautiful woman, she would have been snatched away long ago, how do you explain this?”

728

“Senior Gordan, this Samira was just enrolled in school a few days ago, I found her when she first enrolled, and she was wearing a mask, I made her keep it on, and her true face has only been seen by me and a few of my henchmen.”

“Quick, quick, quick, I can’t wait to meet her.”

“Senior Gordan please, my house is just ahead.”

Samira was anxiously waiting for Omi to arrive when a man and a woman came in first outside, the woman was Wang Haixing, the head of this Goddess organization.

The man beside Wang Haixing pointed at Samira and asked, “Is that her you’re talking about?”

“Yes?”

“It looks ugly now.”

“Senior Gordan, you’re wearing a mask now, after you let her take it off, if you can still say the word very ugly, I’ll take your surname.”

Gordan stepped forward and ordered to Samira, "Take off the human skin mask."

Samira huffed, "Why should I."

"Yoho, is the sex quite strong, no matter, I like this, it's called passion, these years, a large number of women actively come to me to beg me to Fuck, obey me a thousand times, do everything to please me, this kind of woman I'm tired of, but you are the kind of sex strong, let me bright ah, hahaha."Gordan laughed, but Wang Haixing beside him was embarrassed, and the woman he said actively came to his door a thousand obedient to let him Fuck included her. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

Wang Haixing said, "Samira, be obedient, don't resist, you are powerless to resist, Gordan, what I told you, a strong man at the third level of the Innate Great Perfection, his strength, ranked 16th on the War God's List, you really don't lose out if you can be his garden lady.You've also heard him say that the women who wanted to be his Garden Lady over the years, no one has even reached the standard."

"I pooh."Samira was furious and spat at Wang Haixing.

Wang Haixing raged, "Little bitch, you're looking for death."

Gordan laughed, "Wang Haixing, little slut can't curse oh."

"I'm sorry, Senior Gordan."Wang Haixing was busy putting away his anger.

"Alright, take off her mask and let me see if she's really as beautiful as you say she is.

"Good."Wang Haixing dashed up with a flash and ripped off Samira's mask in a second.

Samira was caught off guard and was torn a bit painfully.

At this moment, that Gordan was standing there stupidly, his eyes obsessively looking at Samira.

“Senior Gordan, Senior Gordan?” Wang Haixing called out several times with no response.

“Senior Gordan, are you still satisfied?”

“Ah, satisfied, satisfied, hahahaha, it’s really a great beauty, you said she’s the number one beauty of Star Ocean Academy, I think that’s wrong, she’s not only the number one beauty of Star Ocean Academy, she’s the number one beauty of the world, hahahaha.” Gordan laughed loudly.

Wang Haixing compensated with a smile and despised in his heart, “Pervert, judging people by their looks, can beauty be a meal? I haven’t failed to serve you all these years, but you’re not even willing to explain the Great Perfection True Meaning to me. Now that you see Samira, that look in your eyes, I’m afraid you’re even willing to give her your soul, it’s so unfair.”

Although Wang Haixing felt unfair inside, she had been played by Gordan hundreds of times, but she couldn’t resist seeing Samira once. But she also had to admit that this world was not only an era of strength, but also an era of faces.

“Senior Gordan, it’s good that you’re satisfied, so take it with you.” Wang Haixing said.

Gordan’s eyes looked at Samira and couldn’t stop smiling.

/>

Samira said furiously, “Don’t come over here, I know Omi, he’ll be coming for me soon.”

Gordan was stunned, "Omi?"

"Yes, Omi is my friend."

"Don't tell me it's the same Omi who's very hot these days and just defeated Omarsh at the Astral Plaza?"

"Crap, scared."

"Hahaha, scared, I pooh, that's because he hasn't met me, if he does, I'll make him turn into shit." Gordan a mouth, these days Omi is indeed very famous, almost about to become the dream of all female international students, even last night, a female international student who came to him for a warm bed, also shouted the words "Omi, you are so handsome" in his sleep, which made Gordan very unhappy with Omi. I didn't expect that Shangguan Zuo, who came to see him today, would also say Omi, which made Gordan even more upset. Omi was nothing, but just a little more handsome than the other Great Perfection international students, if he wasn't a little more handsome, which woman would pay attention to him.

Samira coldly snorted, "You'd better tell Omi that to his face."

"If he dares to appear in front of me, I'll say it to your face." Gordan spat and said.

Right now, in mid-air, a person was standing there, it was Omi.

After searching for a long time and asking around, Omi finally got a toss of information and came over to look for it, and it was really here.

Only, as soon as Omi arrived, he heard someone spouting off from below.

“If you dare to mess up, Omi will but let you go.” Samira threatened, right now she was going to collapse inside, why hadn’t Omi come yet.

“Hahaha, I’m the one who won’t let him go, these two days, there’s talk about Omi everywhere, what’s the number one handsome man in Star Ocean Academy, what’s the number one strong and talented handsome man in Star Ocean Academy, I pooh, it’s so damn disgusting, just wait, one day, someone will tell everyone with the truth, the so-called strong and talented handsome man is just a hollow vegetable. Samira, you and I will make up our minds, if Omi is so ignorant of himself, I will make him regret coming to Star Ocean Academy.” Gordan said with a raving mouth.

Samira looked towards Wang Haixing and said angrily, “Wang Haixing, wait for you, you bitch.”

Wang Haixing snorted, “Samira, don’t overreach yourself, so what if I wait, don’t tell me if Omi will really come to save you, even if he does, where so what. With Senior Gordan here, how dare Omi be arrogant and see? Senior Gordan will make him regret being human in minutes.”

Just at this moment, a cold voice filled with disdain came from mid-air: “Yes?”

Wang Haixing as well as Gordan looked into the sky.

Gordan’s face changed, he actually didn’t sense Omi’s presence.

And Wang Haixing was shocked to see Omi appear, and couldn’t help but move a few steps behind Gordan.

Samira saw Omi descend from the sky, excited and surprised, looking at Omi, for the first time, I felt that he was so handsome, that every movement, every expression, even the breeze blowing the hair, all so touching, really worthy of the ‘strong and talented handsome’ that attracted all the female students of the hospital.

Omi slowly floated down in mid-air, his eyes staring at Wang Haixing.

Gordan didn't expect Omi to really appear.

"Omi, you actually came, you really surprised me."Gordan said.

Omi, however, didn't even look at Gordan and kept staring at Wang Haixing, who was uncomfortable with the stare.

Gordan saw him speak, but Omi wouldn't even look at him, it was very bird fire.

729

"Don Omi, I'm talking to you."Gordan snorted in an unkind tone.

Omi looked at Wang Haixing as if he hadn't heard and said, "Did you just say that you're making me regret being a human being?"

"I, I."Wang Haixing backed away in fear.

"I've lived for so long, but I've never heard words that make me regret being a human, and today is the first time I've heard it, but you, a woman with a perfect innate nature, actually saying that it makes me regret being a human, it's ridiculous."Omi sneered.

Gordan found that he was being ignored by Omi, and the fire in his heart continued to rise.

Wang Haixing was suffering from Omi's stare, so he was simply open-minded and arrogant, humming, "Omi, don't pretend to be here, senior Gordan is here, what can you do, I told you, so what, if you dare to touch me, senior Gordan will definitely make you regret being a human being."

Omi said, "Good, I remember you."

Only then did Omi look at Gordan and snorted, "You're the one who's making me regret being Gwhatever Dan?"

"Omi, I'm Gordan."

"What are you trying to do, Gordan?Raping women?"

"None of your business, Samira is already my Godan's Garden Lady, if you know what's good for you, you'd better get out of here right now, otherwise, I'll really make you regret being a human being." A second to remember to read the book

"Hmph, just you aren't worthy of stealing a woman from me, gosh what dan, I'll give you one last chance now, get out, don't think of messing with Samira in the future, otherwise, you'll regret it."

"Hahaha, Omi, no one in this Star Ocean Academy has dared to threaten me yet, what the hell, you kid, how dare you threaten me, don't you know that I'm ranked sixteenth on the War God List?"

"What is the War God List?Is it something that the lower the IQ, the higher the ranking?"

"Omi, you actually scolded all the strongest people on the War God List, you are bold enough."

Omi's face chilled, impatient, "G what dan, you don't deserve to talk too much to me, you've talked to me a bit too much, I'm giving you this last chance, don't not cherish it."

"Yah yah." Gordan's body was trembling with anger, Omi actually said that he didn't deserve to talk too much to Omi, what the hell, he Gordan was also a prominent innate great perfection foreign student in Star Sea Academy, an innate great perfection first layer, but he actually didn't take him seriously like that.

"Go to hell." Gordan shouted, and suddenly his fists were like cannons, flying towards Omi.

Wang Haixing saw Gordan take out his supreme martial art, and the Meteor Cannon came out, he was so happy, right, F*uck this girl.

However, Omi didn't even consider this Gordan to be on the same level as him, although Gordan thought that he was higher than Omi, Omi didn't think that in Omi's eyes, he had to be at least at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection to be on the same level as him, this Gordan was clearly not, he was only at the third level of the Innate Great Perfection.

Omi was not polite anymore, a Ghost Wheel duel went up.

"Wow." Omi struck out at the same time with a blade and a sword.

Gordan didn't even have any chance to evade.

Omi didn't put out much strength in the first strike as a test, and if it didn't work, the second strike would be coupled with a lullaby attack.

However, Gordan simply couldn't low block Omi's first strike.

“Boom.” Gordan’s entire body was struck and flew back, drenched in blood and covered in wounds from Omi’s saber and sword qi.

&

nbsp; “Ah.” Gordan was silly.

Wang Haixing was also silly.

Wasn’t Gordan’s Meteor Cannon very powerful?

Wang Haixing roared in disbelief, “Senior Gordan, didn’t you use the Meteor Cannon? Why is it so overwhelming? Take out the full force of your meteor cannon ah.”

Gordan was already depressed enough when he was defeated by a blow from Omi, but Wang Haixing was roaring about some meteor cannon, and he became even more depressed.

Omi hummed, “So that punch you just used was a meteor cannon, sure enough, a good cannon.” Omi’s voice was full of sneers.

Gordan was very unpleasant to hear, but, at this moment, he must also give himself a step down, saying loudly, “Omi, my Meteor Cannon did not use its full strength at all, otherwise you would never have been able to beat me like that.”

“Is that so? Then please exert your full strength ah.” Omi trailed off, because Omi had already seen that he was giving his full strength, and he was still talking about not giving his full strength here, how shameless.

“I, I, I caught a cold a while ago, so I can’t exert my full strength for now, Omi, wait for me, I’ll come back to you when I’ve recovered from my cold.”After saying that, Gordan flew up and fled in a mess.

“I pooh, still have a cold.”Omi scowled for a while, not even looking for a reason to find an advanced one, he had the nerve to say it even if he had a cold.

At this moment, Wang Haixing saw Gordan fleeing in the middle of the night, her heart was very disappointed, in her mind, but she treated Gordan as a very strong strong man, did not expect to meet Omi was so vulnerable, and in the end, with a cold only, fled in a mess.

Samira was delighted inside, looking at Omi’s heart, as if she had never been so moved in her life, at this moment, she was willing to give Omi everything inside, even if Omi was just playing with her.

Omi wasn’t in the mood to play with her, and his eyes looked at Wang Haixing.

At this moment, Wang Haixing’s face was ashen, she thought that Gordan, no matter how bad she was, would be able to fight Omi to a draw, but she didn’t expect such a heavy defeat.

Omi originally wanted to go up and slap her, but Omi didn’t. Because this Star Ocean Academy was inherently a place where the weak were the prey of the strong, Omi had no reason to blame her for why she did this to Samira. Then again, Omi, as a strong man with an innate perfection, beating up a woman who was an innate perfectionist and didn’t have much grudge against him, Omi didn’t care to do it.

“Be careful with Samira in the future, you’re on your own.”Omi said and flew straight away.

“Hey.”Samira stomped her foot in depression, Omi actually left like that, Omi saved her, at this time he came over a little to gently greet her, he would win the hearts of the beautiful people and make Samira fall into his arms ah. However, Omi actually wasted such a good opportunity to throw himself into the arms of Samira, Samira was depressed, perhaps, Omi did not need Samira to throw herself into the arms of him at all. Omi had already rescued Samira, there was nothing for him to do anymore, of course, he just flew away, and had to go back to study the cure.

Wang Haixing and those few henchmen were finally relieved to see Omi gone.

Looking at Samira again at this moment, their eyes changed.

Samira huffed, "What, still not opening the door, could it be that you still want to imprison me."

Wang Haixing hurriedly went up to open the door.

Samira didn't even look at her, she just flew up and went after Omi.

"Omi, you stop." At the entrance of Omi's manor, Samira caught up with her.

"Samira, do you still have something to do?" Don Omi turned back and asked faintly.

730

"Hey, Omi, you just saved me, I was just moved, how did you run away like that, you're too much of a spoiler, you even come up to casually comfort me, I'm sure I'll throw my arms around you ah, it's rare to make this Miss so want to be a nymphomaniac for a while." Samira said in an exasperated tone, she herself didn't even notice, her tone, very whiny and petulant.

"Hey, you speak."

"Samira, what exactly are you looking for me for?"

“You, what an elm head.”

“I’m going to study healing, so take care of yourself.” Omi said and flew into his manor.

Samira followed him in.

“Such a big manor, are you the only one living here?”

“Yes.”

“Then will I live here from now on too? You want to talk or not? I’ll be your man.”

“I can’t afford it.”

“Hey, why are you acting like you’re rejecting people so much, you don’t really hate me.” First URL
m.kanshu8.net

“Alright, I don’t hate you, but I don’t like you either, and now that you’ve been saved, you should do whatever you want.”

“Omi, I don’t know what to do, I’ve also left the Goddess Organization now, this Star Ocean Academy, the biggest test for everyone is the duel once a month. By the way, I haven’t even had my first monthly duel yet, and I don’t know if I’ll die in my first duel.”

Omi asked, “You’re practicing mesmerism, what kind of sea beasts are dueling with you? If your mesmerizing technique doesn’t work on sea beasts, won’t you only be dead?”

“I heard that the dueling platform will arrange a match with me, I don’t think it will arrange a duel that makes me die for sure.”

“Since you know you’re going to duel, why don’t you hurry up and try to cultivate your mesmerism, you’re an eight-ranked mesmerist now, if you cultivate it to nine, won’t your strength increase.”

“Ninth grade, how can it be so easy, besides, all my mesmerizing techniques were taught by my master, but my master doesn’t want to teach me more profound ones anymore.”

Omi said, “How about this, I’ll teach you my enchantment technique, but of course, you may not have the talent.”

“Fine, thank you.”

Omi nodded slightly and said, “No need to be polite.”

Omi wasn’t stingy and directly imparted the lullaby to Samira, which was learned from someone else anyway, and wasn’t an unheralded secret.

It was just that Omi was worried that Samira wouldn’t be able to learn the lullaby, after all, the lullaby was a bit special, and Omi had only spent a few hours at first to train it to the fifth level.

Now, Omi had practiced to the ninth level, and if he reached the tenth level, he could fight with an early Unity Realm powerhouse.

After Omi taught the lullaby to Samira, Samira hurriedly went to practice, whether she had the talent or not depended on how many layers she practiced to in a few hours.

Omi continued to study the healing technique.

About five hours later, Samira walked out of the room.

“How was the practice? At what level of practice?” Omi asked without looking back.

Samira suddenly came up, caught off guard, and kissed Omi on the cheek.

“What are you doing?” Omi busily flinched away, and glared.

Samira smiled, “Thank you.

You, who taught me such a good secret book, I originally thought it was a very poor mesmerizing technique, but after just practicing it I realized that the lullaby you taught me was really so profound, many times more profound than the charming technique that my previous master taught me. I was very touched, I didn't expect that you would be willing to teach such a precious secret to me.” Samira was moved from the bottom of her heart right now, it was like an ordinary person giving him tens of billions.

“Alright, I'll impart it to you, but whether you have the talent or not is a matter of your chance, don't be so nonsensical, how many levels have you practiced now?”

Samira said, “The eighth floor.”

“What.” Omi had been careless, but was shocked to hear that she had practiced to the eighth level.

“How is that possible, you've only been practicing for a few hours.”

Samira saw how surprised Omi was, busy asking, "Is it hard to practice the eighth layer? I think it's so simple, the first five layers, I practiced them all in a few minutes, it felt like playing a game, it was very simple at first. Also, I feel like this lullaby, it's like it's tailor-made for me, but after I practiced the eighth layer, the ninth layer I feel a bit difficult, I was in a hurry to come out and report to you, so I didn't continue to delve into it, wait until I practice a good handful more in the evening, by tomorrow, I should be able to practice the ninth layer, even the tenth layer I'm very confident."

Omi monster-like looked at Samira.

Omi said inwardly, "Although I taught her the lullaby, I thought she didn't have any talent to practice it, but I didn't expect that her talent in practicing the lullaby was incredibly high. Could this really be the will of the gods? Samira was able to learn the lullaby from me today, this is a chance that belongs to her, it's her opportunity, perhaps, I learned the lullaby from the Liuli Kingdom, it's just that Heaven's Will arranged for me to teach it to her, this lullaby, how does it feel like it's made specifically for her. If this goes on, Samira is bound to become a strong generation, not much inferior to Mu Qianji. No, now that she's trained to the eighth level of the lullaby, there's no rival under the innate perfection, Samira probably still doesn't know that she's changed from a weakling to a strongman overnight. As expected, talent is the most frightening thing, it can make you make no progress in your life, or it can make you become strong overnight."

"Omi, tell me, what level do I belong to now that I've trained to the eighth level?" Samira asked.

Omi said, "Under Innate Perfection, you no longer have a match."

"What?" Samira was shocked.

"You're joking."

"Do you see my face like I'm joking?"

"Oh God, how is this possible?" Samira looked at Omi incredulously.

“That’s the truth, if you practice the ninth level of Lullaby, then there’s no rival under the Innate Great Perfection, if you practice to the tenth level, then congratulations, your mesmerism has reached the level of a strong Unity Realm, that is, you can assess to become a Thirteenth Grade Mesmerist.”

“Ah, gosh, this is too much of a step, isn’t it?Is this a dream?”

“Oh, yes, talent is so terrifying, nothing can resist the word ‘talent’, you have extraordinary talent in lullabies, I’m afraid the old me can’t compare.Of course, the current me may not be.”When Omi’s mental strength wasn’t so strong before, his talent in practicing lullabies couldn’t even compare to the current Samira, but now that Omi’s mental strength was getting stronger and stronger, Samira wouldn’t necessarily be able to compare to him.

“Thank you, Omi.”

“No need to thank you, this is a chance that belongs to you, you have this chance, even if I don’t pass it on to you, you may still learn it from other ways.”Omi said.

“Anyway, thank you, you’ve been so good to me, I don’t know how to thank you.”

Chapter 731

“Why don’t I offer you my hand in marriage, Don Omi.”

“I’m not interested in you, so if there’s nothing going on, leave me alone and do your thing.”

“But you’re so good to me, I have to do something for you, why don’t I stay with you for the night?You’ve been out of Star Ocean Academy for so long, it’s been less than forty to fifty days since you

left by boat from the Yanhuang Empire, haven't you seen your girlfriend for so long, don't you miss women?"

"You." Omi's eyebrows furrowed, wanting to say something but suddenly didn't know what to say, because, Omi himself had forgotten, if it wasn't for Samira suddenly mentioning it, Omi had forgotten that he hadn't touched a woman for over forty days, being reminded by Samira so much, Omi found that his body did seem to be in a somewhat different state.

"You have taught me such a precious secret, I will accompany you for one night, come on, Omi, I am yours tonight, but I am still pure, so it's cheap for you."

Unfortunately, Omi wasn't a slut.

"Samira, I don't need your company, the lullaby I taught you isn't something you can exchange for one night's sleep with me, do you think you can exchange one night's sleep with me for such a precious secret of enchantment? Don't be funny."

"Hey, I'm only grateful to you to say that, okay, I didn't expect you to be so serious, okay, count me out, then I'll shamelessly continue my cultivation, you'll be my benefactor from now on, as long as you give the word, no matter what I'll do for you, you're busy." Samira turned around and walked out the door.

Omi looked at her back as she walked out, another voice inside felt regret again, the woman that had been sent to his mouth was rejected by himself, especially when he saw Samira's back, that body slim enough to spike a street, the desire in Omi's body also tumbled up.

"Hey." Omi subconsciously shouted as Samira was about to disappear in the doorway.

Samira turned back and asked, "Is there anything else?" Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Me.”

Samira suddenly saw a certain reaction of Omi, and was surprised to cover her mouth, then covered her eyes, blushing as if it was a molestation.

Samira panicked and turned her head, although shy, but inside she was laughing secretly, her heart said: “Omi, look at your surface as serious, not close to women, did not think that your body betrayed your soul, hahaha, really no man is not lustful.”

Omi was really not lustful, but it didn't mean he wasn't normal, after all, he hadn't been near women for more than forty days, and had just been stimulated by Samira, uncontrollably producing just a few abnormalities, if Samira hadn't just stimulated him, Omi would have really forgotten about it.

“It's fine.” Omi said softly with a sigh.

Samira saw Omi's very wanting and unwanted look, and said, “Hey, what I just said is valid until twelve o'clock tonight, if it's after twelve o'clock tonight, it's invalid, alright, I'll leave first.” Samira walked away with a twist of her waist.

Omi inwardly said, “I can't be sorry for Xuan'er, Mei Qian, and Xiangyun, if I really did something to Samira, wouldn't I be responsible for her again, but I don't like her, how can I do that.”

However, another voice within Omi said, “Why be so depressed, isn't it good to live a little more freely? It's not like Samira didn't make you responsible, it's only right for her to pay a little for teaching her such a good mystery of enchantment, not to mention that she brought it up herself. If she had to be responsible, it wouldn't be a loss, one person in Star Ocean Academy

It's lonely and miserable, isn't it good to have a beautiful woman to keep you company, go ahead Omi, live a little more spontaneous and unrestrained. You're not a decent person anymore after even sucking someone's brainwaves, do you want to keep up the breezy style?”

“Exhale” Omi took a deep breath, his heart was very torn.

After hesitating for ten minutes, Omi took out a silver needle, trying to force himself to dissipate the fire.

However, as he was about to do it, Omi couldn't stick the needle.

“Why, why don't I, Omi, live with a little more pizzazz, I already have three girlfriends anyway, why am I afraid of one more? What do I gain by repressing myself? Thousands of gold in the spring night, why not have a good night's sleep.”

Omi threw the silver needle in his hand, the silver needle inserted into the wall, Omi resolutely walked out of the room.

At the moment it was already evening, Samira was bathing in her room, Samira said inwardly, “I don't know if Omi will really come, alas, although I took the initiative to say it, but, I'm not prepared at all ah, I hope he won't come, this girl is still ice-clean body ah.”

“Branch yah.” At that moment, the outside door was pushed open.

“Who.”

Omi walked in without a word.

“Ah, you.” Shangguan Zuo had just prayed that Omi wouldn't really come.

“Omi, you're not really planning to do that to me, are you?” Samira was a little nervous.

“What? Isn’t that what you said yourself?”

“I, I’ll say it, and just now because I’m so grateful and in a heat of the moment, I certainly didn’t speak thoughtfully.”

“That’s no good, you’ve aroused my desire but you want to just leave it at that, if you don’t arouse my desire, nothing will happen.”

“Ah.” Samira looked pitifully at Omi, who was currently bathing in a wooden barrel, her hands crossed over her front chest.

Omi said, “Come out and fulfill what you said yourself.”

“Omi, don’t come.”

“No discussion.”

“Omi, people haven’t even been in love yet, it’s so pitiful to lose a precious one for no apparent reason.”

“I don’t care.” Omi walked up and directly carried Samira out of the barrel.

“Ah.” Samira screamed loudly, Omi carried her towards the inner room and put her down gently. Although Samira screamed, she didn’t struggle, after all, she was the one who brought it up first, if she still struggled so uninterested, I’m afraid it would cause Omi’s displeasure, she was just very nervous when she screamed, it wasn’t that she didn’t want to.

And so, Samira experienced a milestone in her life, stepping into the era of women from then on.

An hour later, Omi was lying on the bed with a happy heart, Samira's eyes were lost in thought.

"Hahaha." Omi inexplicably laughed out loud, he, after all, did not control himself and took Samira nana.

"Hmph, you compensate me." Samira huffed, but it looked like she was pampering Omi anyway.

"Samira, although I was impulsive just now, but no matter what, you are already my woman."

732

"So what do you want? Do you want to be responsible for me?"

Omi said, "I've already thought about this issue, take charge, after all, you gave me the most precious thing, besides, you're such a beautiful face, such a plump body, I can't really refuse, but I must tell you, I'm not just one woman, I believe you know all about it, so I won't say anything."

Samira pursed her lips and hummed, "What if I say no, although I gave you the most precious, but modern society is not ancient, it won't affect my ability to marry again, I'm a child of a royal family, you think I'll be a mistress to someone."

Omi said, "You can't change what I've decided, whether you're willing or not, let's leave it at that."

"Hmph, are you trying to force me?" Shangguan softly hummed, but looking at her expression, it was clear that she was enjoying being forced by Omi, where it was resistance, flirting was more like it.

“Right, forcing you to be a little wife.”

“I can tell you, even if I’m willing, my family won’t be willing, my family’s goal for my marriage, that’s a prince oh, let’s see how you can set my family straight.”

“A royal family only, Tzu-Chen I don’t even care about it.”

“Yo yo, what a mouthful.”

Omi suddenly rolled over and fiercely kissed Shangguan Zuo who was talking, Shangguan Zuo was prevented from speaking and let out a few cries of mumbo jumbo, but soon drowned in Omi’s tenderness.

A night without words. A second to remember to read the book

This night, Omi went crazy several times, did not sleep the whole night, and was crazy with Samira for a night, Omi found that more and more can not leave her, could it be, originally did not like, so like this?

Waking up in the morning, Omi was still in a bit of a trance.

Samira was even a child of a royal family, this Omi really didn’t know.

But also, if she wasn’t a child of a royal family, with her identity as an eighth grade enchanter, she might not have a chance to get a foreign student quota, definitely, it would still be easy for a royal family to go through the back door.

Omi looked at Samira, who had just fallen asleep, and smiled slightly, the appearance of falling asleep was really quite cute, why didn’t you feel it before? And at one point, she was very disgusted with her.

Samira wasn't wrong, she wasn't the one who could take charge if she wanted to, since she was the child of a royal family, the goal of the royal family must be for her to marry a certain prince and become a royal consort in the future, Omi could take charge if he wanted to?

So Samira didn't confirm the boyfriend-girlfriend relationship with Omi, now well, just because of gratitude, but also because of each other loneliness.

However, Omi didn't worry about that.

Because Omi was very confident in himself.

He believed that his future was no worse than any prince, he had the God-sucking Great Law, what to fear in the future, killing Gods and Buddhas in encounters, who dared to hinder him.

Omi walked out of his room and left his manor to find Yi Tianxing.

"Big brother Tian Xing, good morning." Omi called out.

"Hehehe, Brother Tang, good morning." Yi Tianxing smiled.

Omi saw him smiling so happily, so he naturally knew what the reason was.

At that moment, Yi Tianxing's wife, Yang Huan, came out and smiled, "Brother Tang, you're here."

"Sister-in-law Yi, good morning." Omi knew when he saw Yi Tianxing's wife's red face that she must be very happy and satisfied physically and mentally.

“Brother Tian Xing, I’m looking for you because I want to ask you for something.”

<

br /> “Please go ahead.”

“That, I don’t have any weapons, does Star Ocean Academy have a weapons depot, I would like to choose two weapons.”

“There is, but the armory isn’t run by me, it’s under the care of a man named Wu Zheng, but I can take you to try it out, but I’m not sure if Wu Zheng will give me face or not.”

“Thank you, Brother Tian Xing.”

Yi Tianxing took Omi to the weapons depot, but unfortunately, Wu Zheng didn’t give Yi Tianxing any face.

Yi Tianxing was helpless as well.

On the way back, Yi Tianxing said, “Long Tianya is very close to Wu Zheng, if you go to seek help from Long Tianya, you can definitely enter the weapons depot to choose weapons.”

“Good.”

Omi immediately went to look for Long Tianya, and Yi Tianxing followed suit, helping to plead with Long Tianya.

When Long Tianya was informed, he nodded and said, "Omi, I can help you with this favor."

"Thank you, Senior Long Tianya." Omi was grateful, it seemed that being on good terms with Long Tianya yesterday was really useful, one more friend was better than one more enemy.

Omi smoothly entered the arsenal and chose two weapons, a sword and a saber, although they weren't great swords, they weren't extraordinary, with these two weapons, the power Omi could exert was also much enhanced.

After selecting the weapons, Omi returned to his manor, Samira was still sleeping, Omi did not rest assured, in case some daring person entered, saw Samira sleeping like a lamb, and made her strong how to do, anything can happen here.

Omi returned to the manor, Shangguan Zuo was up.

"Why don't you sleep more."

"I felt you weren't there, so I woke up, where did you go."

"I went to the armory to choose two weapons." Don said as he brightened his knife and sword.

"Oh."

"I packed you something to eat at Etsy's house," Omi said.

"So nice." Samira's eyes were a bit touched and happy, she was afraid that if this continued, she would really be unable to leave him in the future.

At this moment, in a certain manor.

“I’m so angry, how can that Omi be so powerful?”Gordan finally recovered after a night of recuperation, yesterday he was injured by Omi with a single move and it took a night to fully recover, the more Gordan thought about it, the angrier he became. Not only did he not get a beautiful woman, but he was also beaten, it was too humiliating, and as soon as Gordan thought of Samira’s face, he couldn’t hold it down for a while, because, after living for so long, it was the first time he had seen such a beautiful woman ah, he was really unhappy.

“Ahhh, why is there such a beautiful woman, how does this make me feel at ease, I really like it so much, ah ah ah.”Gordan was so depressed that he had to jump up.

As the saying goes, a hero is sad to meet a beautiful woman, if he met a really beautiful woman, he would definitely drive the hero crazy, not to mention that this Gordan wasn’t even a hero yet.

Gordan’s mind kept flashing that face of Samira, and her somewhat intense eyes and sex, as if he wanted to conquer her.

“I’m really going crazy, this is definitely the world’s number one beauty, I really want it so badly, I’m going crazy.”Gordan muttered to himself, but when he remembered Omi’s strength, his heart went cold again, Omi was that pervert, so strong, it wasn’t something he could snatch.

“No, I can’t just hand it over to that stupid bird Omi, since I can’t get it, then I won’t let him have it either. I’ll spread the news that Samira is the world’s number one beauty right now, I don’t believe no one will steal it from Omi.”

733

Gordan gritted his teeth and really ordered down, spreading a message throughout the entire academy: there was a woman by Omi’s side, called Samira, who was the world’s number one beauty.

With just the words 'world's number one', it must have made many people impatiently want to see it.

This Gordan was really despicable, if he couldn't get it, he wouldn't let Omi get it as well, because just because Gordan couldn't beat Omi, it didn't mean that the rest of the Star Ocean Academy couldn't either, especially those few perverts on the War God List that everyone knew about.

In Omi's manor, Samira, who had eaten breakfast, asked, "What's your plan next?"

"I was planning to go down to the sea to kill sea beasts for training, but now that there's an extra you, I'm worried again."

"What do you mean?"

"If I go down to the sea, in case you get an idea from that Gordan, or someone else, wouldn't that be the end of it, I would have been alone, with no fears, but now it's good." Omi said somewhat helplessly.

"It's alright with me, didn't you say that after I cultivate the hypnotic song to the ninth level, I can fight a battle with the Innate Great Perfection? If you hadn't done that to me last night, I, I'm sure I would have succeeded in my cultivation."

"Well, then hurry up and go practice, and when you've succeeded in your cultivation, I'll go down to the sea, or take you with me."

"Mm, I'll go right away." Samira was full of motivation and immediately went to cultivate the lullaby.

Omi smiled slightly, Samira was so talented in cultivating the lullaby, once she reached the ninth level, she would be a strong person equal to an innate great success, having a woman this strong might not

really be a bad thing. Premiere URL m.kanshu8.net

There's also Xiao Meng, her spirit is bursting at the seams, her talent is by no means ordinary, and I don't know how she's doing now at the Martial Arts Academy, what level of strength she's reached.

Xuan'er and Mei Qian were a little less qualified, and they would definitely need to be helped in the future. Xiaomeng and Samira already didn't need any help from him.

Omi himself also entered the cultivation state, Omi's hypnotic song, now cultivated to the ninth level, Omi also wanted to cultivate to the tenth level sooner, then he would be able to fight with the unity realm and also be able to kill the unity realm's strongest people and then suck their spiritual energy. Omi's rapid breakthrough in the realm would have to be achieved by sucking the spiritual energy of much stronger powerhouses.

About six hours later, Samira happily came running to find Omi.

"Omi, I've practiced the ninth level of my lullaby."

"Ah, so fast." Omi was shocked, it was too fast.

"Hehe, you'll have a taste of my power now." Shangguan Zhuanton tried the power on Omi.

However, in the next second, Samira screamed, covering her head and squatting on the ground in pain.

Omi said, "Don't use mesmerism on me, my spiritual power is very strong, and it will backfire on you in a moment, besides, I also know lullaby."

Samira was exasperated, "I'm like this and I still can't win against you, am I going to have to be under you for the rest of my life."

Omi said, "Yes, you'll only be under me for the rest of your life."

"Omi, you're so bad." Samira thought Omi was teasing her and blushed with shame.

"Uh, bad? Oh, okay." Omi smiled, it turned out that Samira had misunderstood, Omi really didn't mean that.

However, although Samira blushed .

And yet, she enjoyed Omi's 'bad' treatment of her.

Samira found that after having an intimate relationship with Omi, her heart had changed, as if Omi had suddenly become someone very important to her.

"Samira, then strike while the iron is hot, go ahead and cultivate the lullaby and see if you can cultivate to the tenth level."

"No need, I can't cultivate it, the tenth level, it seems like I've completely crossed a big, big level, I don't think I can succeed in cultivating it now."

"Oh, also, I haven't even succeeded in cultivation yet." Omi's mental strength was so strong that he couldn't even successfully cultivate, let alone Samira. Of course, between Omi and Samira, Omi mainly relied on his strong mental strength, while Samira mainly relied on his talent.

"Then let's go down to the sea now, and go get Mu Qianji with us." Omi said.

“Good.”

Omi and Samira immediately set off.

However, they couldn't find Mu Qianji, and it was as if Mu Qianji had evaporated from the earth.

“This witch, we had agreed to team up, but now she must have gone alone.” Omi snorted.

In fact, Omi didn't know that Mu Qianji had come looking for him last night, and that Mu Qianji had seen what had happened between Omi and Samira.

At that moment, Mu Qianji felt very unpleasant.

In that world, she pursued Wind Lightning so much, but he didn't even like it, but now, the mere fact that he wanted Samira, Omi was too hungry, the former Feng Lightning, who had such high eyes and high vision, now even wanted a woman like Samira, Mu Qianji felt that it was an insult for her to continue to meet with Omi. She had wanted to rush in and kill Omi and then completely forget all the grudges from her previous life, but she didn't want to do that, after all, it was someone she had loved so much. So, Mu Qianji walked away resolutely, vowing never to see him again.

Of course, in Mu Qianji's heart, she felt that Samira was a very low-level woman, as if she was a maid, while she was a very high-class woman, which is why she saw Omi even wanting Samira and felt insulted herself, the man she had pursued so much in her previous life was now so tasteless, which also made her heart cold. This idea of Mu Qianji was too arrogant, too selfish, she thought that Samira was still the same Samira from before, and didn't know that Samira had turned into a top-ranked strongman overnight, now Samira was not the one she thought, in terms of strength it was bound to be not much inferior to her, in terms of status, she was still the child of a royal family. Only, Mu Qianji, as a devil princess, had always been very narcissistic, so she couldn't speculate about her with other people's thoughts, even if she lived at the bottom of the hierarchy, I'm afraid she would feel that she was above all women in the entire world.

It's also possible that Mu Qianji saw Omi with Samira, and her self-esteem took a hit, feeling that she's even inferior to Samira.

Since we can't find Mu Qianji, forget about it, Omi and Samira both go to the sea.

Omi and Samira arrived at the beach.

"Samira, are you ready?" Don Zimmer asked.

"Hmm." Samira nodded very nervously.

Omi was a little worried, and didn't know if it would be a little too impulsive to take Samira to the sea like this, what if Samira got killed.

However, without entering the tiger's lair, Omi bit his teeth and didn't care.

"Poof." Omi jumped into the sea.

734

Samira also followed suit and jumped into the sea.

Omi sent a message to Samira, "Stay close to me, don't go too deep into the sea for the first time."

"Mm."

There were no sea beasts encountered on the surface of the ocean, and even if they were, they were very low-level.

Unknowingly, Omi was 500 to 600 meters deep into the ocean floor, the pressure of the seawater also made it harder for them, Omi was completely fine, after all, he was an innate physique.

However, Samira was no good, her face was red.

Omi took one look at her and had to hug Samira's waist and quickly return to the sea.

"Forget it, you'd better go back and cultivate the enchantment technique." Omi said.

"I don't want to go back to your manor, I'll just wait for you here."

"Good."

Omi dived back into the sea floor by himself, and soon Omi dived a thousand meters deep into the sea floor, a place where there were many sea beasts to begin with. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

However, sea beasts could also distinguish the strength of human strength, so many of them ran away when they saw Omi.

Of course, such sea beasts that ran away when they saw Omi were definitely no match for Omi, and Omi didn't bother to waste his strength to kill them.

At this moment, the seawater around Omi swirled.

Omi felt like he was in a hurricane vortex.

“Finally, a sea beast has taken the initiative to attack me.” Omi said inwardly.

Sure enough, not long after, a very fast seal flew towards Omi from the far side of the ocean, it flew so fast that the seawater swirled with the whirlpool.

“Swoosh.” The seal instantly pounced towards Omi’s face.

Omi could sense that this seal, its strength should be an eleventh grade medium sea beast, good at speed.

“Buzz.” Omi cut down with a single slash.

“Wow.” Omi was pushed by the huge power of the seal, and his entire body flew backwards.

“Ah, how could it be so strong? There’s no reason.” Omi’s face went white.

However, in the next second Omi understood, this was in the sea ah, this was the territory of sea beasts, their strength was far better than on land, and Omi had come to such a deep ocean, and the contrast in strength was greatly diminished.

Omi couldn’t help but raise his spirits, if he wasn’t careful, he might die here today.

No wonder the mortality rate was so high by joining the Sea Beast Squad, Omi would have an even higher mortality rate now that he was alone in the sea.

“Roar.”The seal roared at Omi, its eyes emitting a green glow, its eyes seemingly filled with disdain.

Yes, a look filled with disdain, the seal also already possessed intelligence, it probably sensed Omi’s fear of it, so it looked at Omi with disdain.

Omi inwardly said, “Actually being despised by a sea beast, what a fire.”

Omi took the initiative to attack up to kill the seal, it was not the turn of a sea seal to despise him.

Omi performed the Ghost Wheel Determination, and with a flash, he disappeared, appearing in front of the seal’s eyes in the next second.

“Buzz.”Omi’s saber and sword combined with a killing blow, the power of this saber and sword combined had reached the level of twelfth grade martial arts before, and now after using a better quality saber and sword, this saber

The power of the Combination was a lot more solid.

“Shoo.”The sword qi cut out from the combined blade and sword instantly killed that seal.

The seal was shocked, but Omi’s strike speed was so fast that it was impossible to completely dodge it, so it could only try its best to dodge.

“Puff.”One of the seal’s legs was suddenly cut off by Omi.

“Ow.”The seal cried out in grief, not expecting that the human it had just despised would now cut off one of its legs, were humans really that powerful?

Omi snorted, his palm suddenly pressing on the seal's skull.

“Suck God's Great Law.” Omi sucked up all of the seal's spiritual energy in a moment.

The seal died just like that.

It was just that Omi sucked the seal's spiritual energy and didn't feel any improvement, because the seal's realm was only one or two levels higher than him when he died, and only one or two levels higher, it couldn't suck anything for Omi, it had to be much higher.

“It seems that only the Unity Realm can make me feel like I can suck something.” Omi said inwardly.

However, the strongest of the Unity Realm could not be defeated by Omi, unless Omi's hypnotic song was practiced to the tenth level, it would be possible to kill the early first level of the Unity Realm.

Of course, this referred to humans, but if it was a sea beast, it might not be, because sea beasts were different from humans, and Omi's hypnotic song had no effect on sea beasts at all.

“Just, what am I thinking so much about right now, even if it's a similar level sea beast, it's nothing for me to suck one, but I'll suck a hundred or a thousand, so there's always something to gain from accumulating a few.”

Omi continued to fly to the rest of the ocean, because there were seawater barriers, the speed was very slow, so in the sea if the fighting power is no good, it is unlikely that you want to escape, no matter how powerful you are, the flying speed in the sea is not as fast as a sea beast of the same level. The danger was here, if you couldn't fight, you would die, and you wouldn't even have a chance to escape.

After flying about ten kilometers in the ocean, Omi finally encountered a sea beast once again that dared to meet him head-on, daring to meet him head-on, indicating that the momentum between each other was similar.

It was an unrecognizable sea beast, oddly shaped, with a blue crystal ball on its head that also emitted light.

“Human, die.” At that moment, Omi suddenly felt the brainwave message from this sea beast.

“Hey, I haven’t reached the Unity Realm yet, why am I able to receive his brainwave messages? It’s not like I’m sucking the spirit of a sea beast, is it?” Omi’s heart was shocked, he was actually able to recognize the brainwave message sent by the sea beast, which was usually only possible for strong people who had reached the unity realm, Omi actually advanced.

Omi also immediately sent out a brainwave message, “Who dies isn’t certain yet, the crystal ball on your head is beautiful, sorry, I’ll take it, I’m sure the woman who gave it to me will like it, girls, they like these pretty things.”

“Yah yah yah, you dare to insult my life crystals.” The sea beast became furious, Omi actually wanted to take its life crystals and give them to a woman, this was the greatest insult to him.

“You even want to lose your life, but you still want life crystals.” Omi stopped talking nonsense, and with a flash, he appeared in front of the sea beast’s eyes in the next second, and cut with his sword.

“Wow.” The incomparably fierce sword qi tore into the opponent.

“Ah.” The crystal ball on that sea beast’s head suddenly emitted a blue light, and the light formed a protective shield, which intercepted most of Omi’s attacks.

“Huh, nice stuff.” Omi was shocked, that crystal ball could actually emit a protective shield of light.

At this moment, the crystal ball suddenly lit up, it was very bright, as bright and dazzling as the sun.

“Ah.” Omi’s eyes were suddenly blinded by the glare.

But at that moment, Omi felt a sharp breath straight at his skull.

Omi didn’t have time for any hesitation, he applied the Ghost Wheel Duel and instantly disappeared before the sharp breath disappeared, fortunately, Omi possessed the lightness of the Ghost Wheel Duel, otherwise, anyone else would have just died.

The monster sea beast was very surprised to see that Omi was actually able to escape, after all, there were quite a few humans who had died at its hands, and not many of those who had been blinded by his life crystal were able to dodge.

Omi regained his vision in the blink of an eye.

“You little monster, you still have two strikes against you.” Omi snorted.

“Silly human, you come to my place, don’t even think of living.”

“Yoho, you actually know the word idiot, it seems you haven’t missed much contact with humans.”

“Hmph, too many of your so-called sea beast squads have died at my hands, and today you’re no exception.”

“You actually know about the Sea Beast Squad, well, then I’m going to kill you even more to avenge those people.” One second to remember to read the book

Omi approached this sea beast as he spoke.

Omi wanted to cast the Ghost Wheel Duel, then instantly get to its front and suck his mental energy with a slap. However, Omi had to be within ten meters of it before he could get close to it.

Omi distracted his opponent’s attention and entered within ten meters.

Omi made a ghost wheel duel and disappeared, appearing in front of that sea beast the next moment.

The sea beast was horrified, how fast it moved.

Omi seized the opportunity and pressed a palm on its head, the crystal ball was also pressed in his palm.

“God-sucking Great Law.”

However, Omi had underestimated the strength of this sea beast.

“Ah.” The crystal ball on top of that head instantly released high temperature, and Omi let go immediately after only sucking it.

“Boom.” Omi’s body was knocked away.

Omi looked down at his palm and it was red as if he had touched a red-hot iron plate.

“Damn.” Omi was very depressed, did he really kicked the iron plate?

As expected, this sea floor couldn't come easily, and only after fighting the second sea beast, it had kicked the iron plate.

However, although Omi had suffered a little loss, this sea beast was not feeling well at this point, it had just been sucked by Omi and was feeling dizzy at the moment.

“Ahhhh, despicable human.” The sea beast didn't know what Omi had done to it and yelled angrily, but it didn't dare to come up again for fear that Omi would suck it again, this dizzy and swollen feeling was really too painful.

Omi snorted, “The weak are prey to the strong, survival of the fittest, don't you understand this simple truth, very well, you have made me interested, today I would love to have a thorough game with you.”

It was rare for Omi to encounter such a strong sea beast, and the one that could make him suffer, surely it would depend on who got rid of who in the end.

However, this sea beast was afraid.

“Why, why did you come to kill me.”

“There's no why, if I really have to give you a reason, it's that I'm killing you so that I can improve my strength, and I can only improve myself by constantly killing the sea beast.”

“I won't let you kill it.”

“Hahaha, I only need to suck you once more, can you still hold on?” Omi said that, but although Omi said that, he was very scrupulous inside, who would die and who would live might not be, Omi’s strength would be greatly diminished if both of his hands were burned.

The sea beast was trembling, it was afraid of death.

“Wait, human, I don’t want to fight you today.”

“That’s not allowed,

OK.”

“Wait, I’ll make a deal with you.”

“A deal? What other deals can we make with each other?”

“Didn’t you want my life crystal? Well, I can give it to you.”

“Hey, are you really willing to cut the life crystal off your head and give it to me?” Omi was a little surprised, this sea beast was too afraid of death, in fact Omi had no certainty of victory. It must be that this sea beast was very afraid of Omi’s God Sucking Great Law.

“No, it’s not mine to cut down and give to you, but I’ll give you the other life crystals, my father died.”

“Uh, well, take it out.”

The sea beast immediately spat a crystal ball out of its mouth, it was about the size of the one on its head, a pigeon egg.

“Bring it here.”

“I’ll give it to you, and you’ll leave me alone?”

“It depends on whether this crystal ball is useful in any way.”

“Nonsense, of course it’s useful, all you need to do is inject your internal energy and the crystal ball will emit a blinding light as well as a defensive light shield.”

“So, that’s kind of interesting, but a crystal ball is too little.”

“Despicable human, going back on your word.”The sea beast raged.

Omi said, “I don’t believe you only have one crystal ball.”

“Our clan doesn’t have many in total, do you think I’d have thousands of crystals of any kind?”

“Well, I’m not asking for much, so give me ten of them.”

“No.”

“There’s always eight, then.”

“No.”

“Okay, okay, five.”

“No way.”

“F*uck it, I’ll just kill you, I’ll just rob you of all of them.”

“Human, don’t make me, you can’t rob any, at worst I’ll self-destruct and die with you.”The sea beast said angrily.

It turned out that its life crystal could still self-destruct, and when pushed, it really self-destructed, and we all died together.

“Alright, three of them, that’s always fine.”

The sea beast hesitated and said, “Fine, if you go back on your word again, then don’t blame me.”

After saying that, the sea beast spat out two more crystal balls and sprayed three of them at Omi.

Omi held the three crystal balls in his hands, his heart was proud, with this thing, when fighting in the future, it’s really a big help ah, whoever fights him, the crystal balls directly blind his eyes.

“Thank you, you can go, I keep my word, I’ll spare you once.”

“Hmph, this is my territory, if you want to go you go.”The sea beast said.

Omi smiled, inwardly he said, "This sea beast is quite smart, afraid that I will track him and find his lair, okay, I, Omi, have taken your crystal ball, so I will naturally abide by the rules."

Omi flew away straight away.

As soon as Omi left, the sea beast was relieved, for some reason, it was incomparably afraid of Omi, perhaps Omi's God-sucking Great Law had really scared its soul out of its wits.

Omi held three crystal balls, which could be given away if Omi couldn't use them.

Xu Mei Qian and Simran were even weaker, so let's give them for their defense in the future.

Next, Omi continued to go to another sea.

Not long after, he encountered a huge whale king.

This whale king was very strong, but Omi used the Life Crystal and blinded that whale king in one go.

"Wow." In the next moment, Omi had sucked the whale king dry.

Chapter 736

With this Life Crystal, Omi's strength was so much stronger, Omi was a little excited thinking about it, with the Life Crystal, I'm afraid that even the early first level of the Unity Realm could have a go.

The ability to blind others' eyes was not something to brag about.

With the Life Crystal, Omi roamed the entire sea, and all the sea beasts under the Unity Realm had no opponent for Omi, and all of them were killed directly.

Even for humans, under the Unity Realm, there was definitely no opponent left.

“Hahaha, that’s great.”

In one morning, Omi killed more than ten eleven or more sea beasts, each of them sucked in their spiritual energy, although it was shallow, one day it could accumulate less into more.

And so, Omi killed until evening, killing a total of twenty sea beasts.

Omi sucked in the spiritual energy of twenty sea beasts, finally feeling, a bit touched by the second level of the Innate Great Perfection realm that he had long ago touched.

“It’s almost time, let’s go back first and kill them again, I’m fatigued myself, the realm is a bit loose now, go back and quietly comprehend and try to break through to the second level of the Innate Great Perfection.”

Omi resolutely left the ocean depths.

Originally, Omi wanted to see if he could encounter a sea beast whose strength had reached the Unity Realm, which was above twelve pins, but unfortunately, he didn’t. After all, it wasn’t that easy to encounter a sea beast that had reached the Unity Realm, and even if you wanted to, you would need to go farther into the ocean. The first website m.kanshu8.net

The stars were already bright in the sky as Omi soon returned to the place where he had gone down to the sea in the morning.

“Why did you only come up here, you worried me to death.” Samira ran out from the side, Omi went down for a day, she was worried that Omi would die at the bottom of the sea.

“It’s fine, the sea within a hundred kilometers near Star Ocean Academy is no threat to me, alright, I’m also mentally tired, let’s go back and rest.”

“Mm.”

After Omi went back, he immediately entered his room for quiet comprehension, preparing to impact the second level of the Innate Great Perfection.

The next day, Omi finally broke through to the second level of the Innate Great Perfection.

“My my, finally broke through to the second level of the Great Perfection, this one small realm layer by layer, it’s too difficult to break through, this if it wasn’t for the Sucking God’s Great Law, just relying on my own cultivation, I really don’t know how long it would take, no wonder the foreign students here, it’s decades at every turn.”

Omi walked out of the room, Samira was trying to cook rice, however, it seemed like it couldn’t be cooked properly, and she looked frustrated.

“What are you doing?”

“You’re up.”

“I was practicing last night and didn’t sleep at all, you want to cook?”

“Yeah, unfortunately, I’m too stupid.”Shangguan Zuo was depressed, she had wanted to boom Omi to be happy, but she didn’t expect to mess it up.

“Oh, you’re a thousand-year-old lady after all, how could you possibly use such foul language, not to mention the cooking conditions here are so primitive.”

“Have you noticed that we haven’t had a bit of food since we ate a meal the morning before yesterday until now?”Samira said.

“Ah.”Omi was a little ashamed to see Samira’s stomach grumbling, but he hadn’t even given her a full meal.

When Omi went to look for Yi Tianxing the day before yesterday, he brought back a little breakfast and hadn’t eaten since then.

Omi said, “Look.

Come on, I need to recruit a few international students, at least someone can serve them, but I don’t want to bother, and if I recruit international students, I definitely need to help them out a bit, like with the monthly duel.”

“Omi, I’m at the ninth level of my lullaby, so what’s my level of mesmerism?”

“At least twelve pins now, you can go and assess twelve pins of mesmerist, after you succeed in your assessment, you can also be qualified to build a home, you can go and assess these few days all right, Star Ocean Academy’s certificate of mesmerist is the most authoritative.”

“Good, hehehe.”The more Samira thought about it, the more excited she became, when she came to Star Ocean Academy, she was only an eight-grade mesmerist, although with her age of 20 years old, an

eight-grade mesmerist was already very powerful, but she didn't expect that in just over a month, she had already become a twelve-grade mesmerist, all of this was bestowed by Omi.

"Samira, you're twenty years old this year, twenty years old to reach the age of an eight-grade mesmerist, you're also considered to be very impressive, when this news is spread back, your family will definitely be proud of you, and I'm afraid there's no one more talented than you among mesmerists in the entire Yanhuang Empire."

"Overpraised." Samira said with pride, but she wasn't proud, because no matter how powerful she was, she was still always below Omi.

Just at this moment, a man flew in from outside.

"Hello, Senior Tang."

"Who are you?" Omi's eyes looked at this late innate man who flew in.

"Senior Tang, you're also an international student from the Yanhuang Empire, right?"

"Right."

"Then, you should know Yan Plunder."

"Yan what plunder, don't know." Omi a huff, this person does not directly explain the intention of coming, jibber jabber also sell relations, Yan what swept, sick.

That person heard Omi's very disrespectful appearance to Yan what swept, was a little surprised, and there was a trace of anger in his eyes.

“Senior Omi, Yan Gou is the prince of our Yanhuang Empire who came to study at Star Ocean Academy, he is 29 years old this year, he cultivated to Innate Perfection some time ago and just established his homeland, I am also from the Yanhuang Empire, and at the same time I am under His Highness Yan Gou’s command. You have just disrespected His Highness Yan Plu, I am really surprised.”

Omi’s eyebrows furrowed, he seemed to remember, when he first arrived at Star Ocean Studies, a certain organization head named Andrew, told him about this person, saying that Yan Plu was very talented, only twenty-nine years old and had reached Innate Great Perfection, worthy of having strong genes. Now Omi suddenly remembered.

“Prince Yan Gou? Oh, what does he have to do with you coming over to me?”

“Senior Tang, Prince Yan Gou heard that you are also from the Yan Huang Empire, so, very much wanted to meet you.”

Omi snorted, “Why didn’t you come if you wanted to see me?”

“Uh, you!” That person is a bit angry, isn’t Omi a bit ignorant of himself, what status is Omi, what status is Yan Plu, who is going to meet who?

“Senior Omi, His Highness Yan Gou is the prince of our Yanhuang Empire, he asked me to inform you to go to his manor, he wants to see you.”

“Oh.” Omi smiled, this Yan Plu prince, just reached the innate great perfection some time ago, must have only reached the first level of the great perfection, among all the innate great perfection, must be the strength of the bottom level, Omi now already seconds him 48,000 miles to go, under the unity realm Omi is definitely invincible. In the eyes of many people, the Prince of Yanwu, who reached innate completion at the age of 29, is a very talented and strong person. But compared to Omi, the difference was so great that it was embarrassing to hit people.

“Omi, Prince Yanwu has spoken, whether you go or not, you can decide for yourself, it’s your honor that Prince Yanwu is looking for you, you are so ungrateful, I hope you recognize your own identity.” This late innate man in front of him looked like he was reprimanding Omi.

A fire surged within Omi, he was at the second level of the Innate Great Perfection, an invincible existence under the entire Unity Realm, but he was actually being reprimanded by this late innate dog slave. This dog slave was nothing more than a dog fighting for power, thinking that he was the Yan Plunder Prince, but he actually dared to reprimand Omi for coming.

“Bang.” Omi slapped him in the chest in an instant.

“Clack.” That dog slave suddenly had all the ribs in his chest broken.

Omi was also on fire, so he did not leave any room for his hand, and this slap was no lighter than the slap that Mu Qianzhi had given to Andrew, which meant that the dog slave, had been completely ruined.

“You, you you.” The late innate dog slave’s mouth spat out bruises and pointed angrily at Omi.

Omi grabbed him and held him up in front of him and said, “You F*ucking remember, I’m a senior at the second level of the Innate Great Perfection, you’re just a prince’s dog, you’re a dog, but you’re disrespectful to me, what kind of dog are you.”

After saying that, Omi threw him viciously outside the fence.

Unfortunately, the man was unable to get up at all and collapsed to the ground, shouting, “Omi, I am the beloved of His Highness Yan Plu, if you dare to injure me like this, His Highness will not spare you.”

Omi snorted with disdain, and didn't bother with the dog slave that was thrown outside.

Samira said, "Omi, he is the prince's henchman after all." Remember the website .kanshu8.net

"Is it okay for a henchman to dogfight in front of me? It's lucky that Star Ocean Academy can't have private duels, or I'd stomp him to death."

"Prince Yan Plunder asked you to, are you going?"

"Hmph, if you want to see me, take the initiative to come to me."

"But he's a prince, so how could he come to you personally, and the fact that Yan Gou was able to pass the test of the Yanhuang Empire's royal family shows that he's a prince with great potential and talent, and his status is even more noble than the average prince. The forty princes you serve, Yan Qiang, have a huge difference compared to this Yan Qiu. It's best not to offend this Yan Gou, lest you cause more trouble."

"Hahaha, I, Omi, vow to never be threatened by anyone again, so what if the prince." Omi said.

Shangguan Zhuo said, "At least Yan Plucked prince is looking for you for something, maybe it's good."

"Fine, then I'll condescend to go and see what he wants from me."

"I'll accompany you." Samira said.

Omi nodded, the reason why Samira accompanied Omi was probably because she was afraid that Omi would be too impulsive, Omi was so talented, his self-confidence had already exploded, he could not

longer stand half of the grievances, that was why, the more talented he was, the more isolated and unyielding he was.

On the way to Prince Yan Swallow, Samira said, "Omi, why do you want to go and assist the Forty Princes Yan Want? In fact, I'm recommending a better prince to you, he's the thirty-third prince, Yan Jing."

"Why would you recommend this prince to me?"

"Hehe, to tell you the truth, Yan Jing's mother, she married over from our Shangguan family, her name is Shangguan Ping, and she's also my aunt, so Prince Yan Jing, his mother's power is our Shangguan family. As for your auxiliary, Yan肆, his mother is just a palace maid, she is not at all

Without the power of the mother clan, you might as well be supporting my cousin."

"Cousin?"

"My aunt's son, of course he's my cousin, the prince's cousin, well."

Omi smiled, "No wonder you got the international student quota so easily."

"Cut, my girl reached the 8th grade mesmerist at the age of 19 and was awarded the title of Imperial Talent at the age of 19. With this mesmerist talent of mine, even if I don't go through the connections and rely on the normal procedures to run for election, I still have a high chance of coming." Shangguan Zuo said.

As expected, Samira's international student quota was through going through connections, but she was also right, if she didn't go through connections, with her talent in mesmerism, she also had a chance of at least 60 percent.

Omi just smiled and didn't deny her talent, otherwise how could she become such a strong mesmerist in an instant.

Saying that, to the outside of a manor house of Yan Plu, this was the Yan Plu prince's manor.

Prince Yan Plunder had just broken through to Innate Perfection some time ago, and this manor had just recently been acquired.

"Stop, who is it?" A man intercepted at the door.

Omi grunted, what an eye for an eye, haven't you seen such a famous Omi all this time?

Samira was busy, "He is Omi, didn't His Highness Prince Yanwu want to summon Omi? Don't go informing yet."

"Follow me in." The gatekeeper said, Omi looked at this guard dog very upset, another dog fighting with others, facing Omi, an innate great success, but he was still so mouthy, not knowing how to respect his seniors at all.

However, after all, it was the prince's dog, and at someone's doorstep, Omi could not openly fight the dog.

Entering the manor, on one of the manor's leisure corridors, a gorgeously dressed man was lying on a rocking chair, surrounded by several women giving him a massage.

Omi and Shangguan Zuo walked up to him, and Shangguan Zuo signaled Omi and then paid homage, "Greetings, Your Highness Prince Yan Plu."

“Get up.”Yan Gou opened his eyes, then looked at Omi and asked, “You are Omi?”

“Exactly.”

“Why don’t you pay your respects when you see this prince?”

“My back is injured and I cannot bend to pay my respects, so I hope Your Highness will forgive me.”

“You.”Prince Yan Gou was angry and didn’t dare, then he laughed, “Hahahaha, Omi, not bad, very personable, I like a minister with such personality.”Yan Gou laughed, he wanted to get angry but didn’t, but deliberately said ‘courtier’, telling Omi that you were just a courtier.

Omi didn’t bother to argue with him, and asked, “I wonder what is it that Your Highness, Prince Yan Gou, wants to see me about?”

“Omi, I heard about your reputation two days ago, but I only heard today that you are a foreign student from the Yanhuang Empire, hahaha, what a coincidence, so this prince sent Ah Jin to summon you over.By the way, where is Jin who summoned you?Why didn’t he come along?”The Inferno Prince was confused, but didn’t think much of it.

“Oh.”Omi snorted, that dog slave?He must still be lying outside Omi’s manor, unable to get up.

“Omi, I haven’t been back to the Yanhuang Empire for a long time, I hadn’t heard of you in the country before, which family of the Yanhuang Empire are you from?”

“No family,”Don Omi said.

“There’s no family ah, then you must be an imperial talent if you can come here to study, which prince’s auxiliary minister are you now? Still, you don’t have any masters right now.”

Omi always found it jarring to hear him say the word ‘master’.

“I don’t have a master, but I am the auxiliary talent of the forty princes, Yan Yu’s auxiliary talent does.”

“Err, a minister of Yan Yu’s auxiliary? Hahaha, hahaha, hahaha.” Yan Plu let out a loud laugh as if he had heard a joke.

“What is Your Highness laughing at.”

“Omi, this is really too useless, for someone as talented as you to be working as a subordinate for that trash Yan Qiang.”

“Oh, yeah.”

“Omi, I admire you very much and intend to take you as my auxiliary minister, what do you think?”

“I’m sorry, Your Highness Yan Qiang has a kindness to me, I’m not willing to assist anyone but him.”

Yan Qiu’s eyebrows furrowed, a hint of displeasure appeared and said, “Omi, you should be an intelligent person right, between Yan Qiang and me, who is superior and who is inferior, can’t you see that? You should know that princes like me who are able to come to Star Ocean Academy to study abroad have a completely different potential in the future. You should also know that there are so many princes in our Yanhuang Empire, not every prince can come to study abroad, but only those who must pass the royal examination.”

“Oh.” A second to remember to read the book

“Do you know what a royal test is?The Royal Examination is a very strict assessment, 20 duels are scheduled every day to simulate the dueling of the Star Ocean Academy for 10 consecutive days, this adds up to two hundred duels, only the prince who wins more than 195 duels is considered to have passed the Royal Examination and can go to study abroad.And I, not only passed the assessment, but I won all 200 duel fights, so you should see my talent and future potential, perhaps, in the future I will be the emperor of the Yanhuang Empire, you are smart, you should know what to do.And that Yan肆 you serve, as far as I know, when he took part in the royal examination at that time, he won only thirty out of two hundred duels, such a useless prince, you actually dare to say something about knowing what to do in front of me.”

“Uh, really? So, Your Highness is very talented.”The corners of Omi’s mouth rose, in Omi’s eyes, 29 years old before reaching the Innate Great Perfection, what was strong.

However, regarding the prince of the Yanhuang Empire having to pass a royal examination to study abroad, this Omi didn’t know, when he came here, Yan Qiang only said that he hadn’t passed the examination, otherwise he would have come two years ago.But thinking about it, princes aren’t ordinary people, they would be at a great loss if their talent isn’t good enough and they die in a duel with a sea beast at the Star Sea Academy, so they must make sure that the probability of dying on the dueling stage is very, very small before they can study abroad.

Yan Gou stood up and said, “Omi, I heard that you’ve also just stepped into the Innate Great Perfection?”

“Right.”Omi nodded, Omi was indeed, but Omi had broken through to the second level of the Innate Great Perfection last night.

“Omi, in that case, let’s have a battle, I’ll also let you experience the strength of this prince.”

Omi said, "I'm afraid that's not a good idea, Your Highness Prince Yan Gou, you're a prince, in case I injure you."

"Bold slave, this prince was able to pass the royal examination, do you think it's luck? Hurt me? Do you think this prince is a rice ball pinch?" A hint of anger appeared between Yan Shu's eyebrows.

A hint of anger also appeared in Omi's eyes, actually calling him a slave, with Omi's current status, he couldn't tolerate this kind of bullying anymore.

"Your Highness Prince Yan Gou, it's not that I won't fight you, but I don't dare, swords are eyeless, it's really easy to hurt people. If Your Highness insists on fighting me, then

Please write a letter of disclaimer that I am not to be blamed no matter if I hurt you any." Omi said that Omi was going to make him write a letter of exemption and then F*uck him up hard.

"Fine, since you're so cowardly, I'll give you a letter of exemption from blame."

The Yan Pluck Prince immediately wrote a letter of disclaimer, stating that cutting with Omi was an act he insisted on, and no matter if he hurt Omi any, or if Omi hurt him any, both sides would not be allowed to pursue him.

Omi smiled heedlessly, "Your Highness, then please."

"Hmph, Omi, you made me write a waiver for fear of hurting me, this is a very insult to this prince, let's see how I will teach you a lesson."

After saying that, Yan Plu suddenly took an arrow step and flew towards Omi, that speed was extremely, extremely fast.

Omi was shocked, worthy of being able to pass the royal examination, he did have some strength, only, his strength was so low in Omi's eyes.

Not to mention.

In the blink of an eye, Yan Gou had already killed Omi, and was about to stab Omi's chest when he looked at it.

"Pah." A huge slap somehow dripped and suddenly slapped on Yan Gou's face.

"Boom." Yan Gou flew to the side in a flash.

Where was Omi's opponent.

However, Omi had the intention of letting him know how powerful he was, so of course, he wouldn't stop so easily.

When Prince Yan Pluck flew to one side and hadn't landed on the ground, without waiting for him to say anything, another Ghost Wheel duel went up and grabbed Yan Pluck's collar.

"Pah."

"Pah."

"Pah."

"Pah, pah, pah."

“Omi, that’s a dangerous idea, I don’t believe that the Yan Pluck Princes will just let it go like this.”

“So what if we don’t let it go like this, I still have the letter of exemption written by his own hand, I have the letter of exemption in my hand, he was beaten like this, he is only to blame for his own inferior skills, even in front of the emperor, I still have reasons to defend myself.”Omi was only not afraid, this time Yan Rou could only suffer a dumb loss.

739

In the manor of the Prince of Yan Pluck, Yan Pluck was fully awake.

“Where is Omi?”Prince Yan Plunder’s eyes spewed fire and yelled.

“Your Highness, Omi is gone, Your Highness, how is your face?Would you like your subordinate to give you a blow job?”

“Blow you?”Yan Gou kicked the minion away.

“Omi, I’m not done with you.”Yan Gou touched both sides of his face, completely senseless and swollen old and tall.

Yan Plu had never been subjected to such anger in his life, but the hallowed prince was actually beaten up like this, of course, Yan Plu also trembled at Omi’s strength.He was a prince, and had many more powerful men than him, what was Omi, who dared to humiliate him like this.

Yan Gou immediately rushed out of the manor, furiously going to settle the score with Omi.

As soon as Omi and Shangguan Zuo arrived home, the roar of Prince Yan Plu came from outside, "Omi, how dare you."

In the next second, Prince Yan Plu came in furiously.

Omi looked at him with contempt and asked, "Your Highness Yan Plu, do you have any more instructions?"

"Omi, you dare to hit this prince." Yan Gou gritted his teeth. The first website m.kanshu8.net

Omi laughed, "Your Highness is joking, I am a grass folk, where would I dare to hit an honorable prince."

"You just slapped me so many times, I'm not done with you."

"Hahaha, Your Highness is so forgetful, we were just sparring, not fighting, I already said that sparring will inevitably cause harm, but you even wrote me a waiver to encourage me, have you forgotten all that? You're a prince of the Yanhuang Empire, you're not as skilled as others, injuring yourself during a cut, and still coming to trouble me afterwards, you've really disgraced our Yanhuang Empire. Your Highness Yan Plu, if you really want to save the face of your motherland, you should stop making trouble, lest others find out and lose your country's dignity." Omi said with a sneer.

"Omi, you did it on purpose, you did it on purpose to begin with."

Omi's gaze chilled and said, "Prince Yan Gou, this is the end of the matter, if you continue to be so unaware of yourself, don't blame Omi for me being rude."

"Bold unruly people, kneel down for me." Yan Gou shouted, taking out the strength of a prince.

“Hahaha, do I kneel you want.”

“You.”

“Bang.” Omi struck Yan Gou’s chest with his palm and knocked him to the ground, saying, “Yan Gou, it’s because you are a prince that I put up with you at every turn, if it were anyone else, I would have crippled him long ago, if you are still so ignorant of yourself, then don’t blame me.”

“Omi, you dare to rebel.”

“Rebellion? You’re just a prince and beating you up is a rebellion? Who the hell are you? You think you’re the Emperor? Oops, you want to plot to usurp the throne.”

“Omi, wait for me, I, Yan Gou, will not let you go, I vow not to destroy your nine clans until I do.” Yan Gou let out harsh words and turned around to fly away.

Omi’s gaze was cold.

Samira said, “Omi, you’re in big trouble.”

“Yeah.”

“Why did you just hit him.”

“Who let him be so arrogant in front of me and made me kneel down, this kind of person is already offended anyway, are you still afraid of an extra slap?”

“Alas, it is now Star Ocean Academy, and he takes you

It can't be helped, but back in the Yan Huang Empire, it's different.”Shangguan Zuo said helplessly.

“Hahaha, then I, Omi, will just have to wait and see.”Omi's gaze was cold, and his face did not look like he felt afraid in the slightest.

Samira felt that Omi had changed a bit, compared to before he had even come out to study, now it was as if his self-confidence was very inflated and he wasn't afraid of anyone.

Omi's mentality had indeed changed a bit, in the past, Omi hadn't researched the God Sucking Great Law, so Omi was afraid that he would have his talent capped one day, or, that it would take decades, or even hundreds of years to become strong, and that he would be crushed to death after such a long time, so at that time, Omi was still very scrupulous of those strong people, especially those related to the Yan Huang Empire's court.

However, now that Omi had researched the God-sucking Great Law, Omi could become stronger more quickly, so Omi was confident in himself, and his heart began to swell, no longer willing to be oppressed. District prince, go to hell, Omi talent than him, why should he be bullied, what is a prince, a prince is great ah, and then jibberish, the prince also let him eat silk, do not believe in wait and see.

The prince of Yan Plu returned to his manor in anger, his lungs were about to explode, he didn't expect that Omi would be so bold, he was a prince who had passed the royal examination, he had unlimited prospects, and he dared to fight.

However, this was Star Ocean Academy, he really had no way of holding Omi at the moment, he couldn't fight or defeat him.

Those few men of Prince Yan Pluck's were also furious when they saw that His Highness had been puffed up.

“Your Highness, things have come to this, we can only go and inform Senior He Lin, but he’s on the attached island thousands of kilometers away, and it will take several days for him to come over.”

“Regardless of how many days it takes, go send a flyer immediately and tell him to come to Martial Island immediately.”

“Yes.”

He Wei was a transcendent innate strong man who had accompanied Prince Yan Gou along to study abroad back then, as well as a transcendent innate expert guard by Prince Yan Gou’s side, the same as Senior Asang by the side of Forty Princes Yan Gou, a transcendent innate strong man who had accompanied along to study abroad back then, except that Star Ocean Academy did not allow non-student students to stay, so he lived on an attached island a few thousand kilometers away nearby, so that if anything happened, he could come to support as quickly as possible via a flyer summons.

Princes of other empires, their guards were the same, residing on an attached island thousands of kilometers away.

“Omi, if you dare to humiliate this prince, I want you to die if you want to die and live if you want to live.” Prince Yan Plunder gritted his teeth.

At Omi’s house.

Samira said, “Yan Plu can’t beat you, he definitely won’t just let up, he will definitely move to help. Every prince has at least one strong guard beyond the innate, and Yan Gou definitely has one as well, when he came to study abroad, he definitely had at least one guard beyond the innate to follow him. When I was at the Goddess Organization before, I heard that there was an attached island thousands of kilometers away from the Star Ocean Academy, and the accompanying guards and others were temporarily residing on the attached island, so I guess that Prince Yan Gou’s beyond innate guards must be there as well.”

Omi snorted, "So what if it's there, I'll let him know what it means to find shit, Prince Yan Plunder, if you don't know what's good for you, don't force me to make him eat silk."

"You." Samira was speechless, Omi was actually not worried at all, she was worried to death, really the emperor is not anxious eunuch.

Where does Omi need to worry, the transcendent innate guards of the Prince of Yan Plunder, bracing for death is the first and second level of the early stage of the Unity Realm, Omi now has the Life Crystal, may not dare to fight with the Unity Realm, not to mention, Yi Tianxing this friend, is it for nothing ah.

740

Next, every day, Omi went down to the sea early in the morning to kill sea beasts and stayed there until it was dark.

Every day, he could kill about twenty sea beasts, only, they were all a little higher than his realm.

Just like this, Omi killed continuously for seven days.

In total, he had killed over 150 sea beasts.

Omi also sucked in the spiritual energy of 150 sea beasts.

Omi was about to burst with exhaustion after seven days of continuous killing.

Finally, Omi felt his spiritual energy being filled again, then, finally touching the third level of the realm.

Omi hurriedly went back to his closed door, if he didn't hit the third level, Omi really wouldn't be able to hold on.

In the past seven days, Omi had almost died at least ten times because he was under siege.

After Omi returned to the manor, he closed the door for two hours and finally broke through to the third level of Innate Perfection.

“Yay, that's wonderful, I only used one week to break through from the second level of Innate Great Perfection, to the third level. However, I did put in a good amount of effort, I'm going to have a good rest next, it's too much.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

Omi was about to take a good rest when suddenly, Samira ran in and shouted, “It's not good.”

“What's wrong? I'm going to rest for half a month now, no matter what, I don't want to pay attention to anything, you can take care of it for me, you're not weak anymore, you still have this ability.” Omi said to Samira, these past few days, Samira also went to the beach every day, although she couldn't accompany her down to the sea, but she waited for Omi to return at the beach, at the same time, she herself also tried to cultivate the lullaby, Samira's strength, is also very strong, of course, referring to the aspect of mesmerism.

“Omi, run.”

“Uh, run? Run what run?”

“I've only just heard about it, have you forgotten that seven days ago, you assaulted the Prince of Yan Plunder? Yesterday, that Unity Realm guard of the Yan Swept Prince came, we went out to sea these days, so we didn't find you, but today they heard that you're back, that Unity Realm powerhouse will be here soon, so run.” Samira said anxiously.

Omi's eyebrows furrowed, if Samira hadn't mentioned it, Omi would have forgotten about the Prince of Yan Plunder.

"Run."

Just at this moment, a yell came from outside, "Run?Where do you run?"

In the next second, a strong man who surpassed the innate entered Omi's manor in a flash.

Not long after, Prince Yan Pluck also flew in.

Prince Yan Pluck pointed at Omi and said, "He Lin, that's him, kill him for me, I'll be responsible for everything that happens."

Omi's eyes looked at the old man of the Unity Realm, judging by the momentum on his body, it was similar to Senior Ah Sang, then, it must be someone from the first level of the early Unity Realm.

Facing the strong man of the Unity Realm, Omi couldn't be faster than the others, so escaping was impossible, and there was no chance to even go looking for Yi Tianxing.

However, Omi didn't think of escaping, but instead fought him.

"You are Omi?"The old man asked with grim eyes.

"Yes, which one are you?Don't report your name yet."

“Hahaha, Omi, as a citizen of the Yan Gou Empire, you are blatantly bullying the prince, you deserve to die for your crimes. As an auxiliary minister of His Highness Yan Gou, I will not let you off today.”

“Hmph, as a citizen of the Yan Huang Empire, I will never allow anyone to bully me, even a prince would not want to bully me.”

“Good, Omi, today I will fight for the empire’s emperor and kill you, you treacherous traitor by hand.”

&nb

sp; “What a traitor.” Omi’s gaze was fixed, the Life Crystal in his hand always at the ready, today was the first time he had fought a battle that transcended innate nature.

Prince Yan Plunder roared, “Go on, what are you waiting for, kill this treacherous madman.”

That old man called He Lin nodded, the veins in his hands shot up, and in the next moment, his entire body flew up towards Omi.

Omi was always on guard, he knew that Unity Realm powerhouses were so fast that he couldn’t miss even a blink of an eye, so the moment the old man’s body moved, Omi immediately poured internal energy into the Life Crystal in his hand.

The old man’s speed was indeed fast, and he reached Omi in the blink of an eye.

However, all of a sudden, the crystal ball in Omi’s hand lit up as if it was as bright as the sun.

The old man’s eyes were suddenly stimulated, feeling as if he was blind.

Omi brought out one hundred percent concentration and slapped the old man's head at the same time the moment the crystal ball lit up, and it was fortunate that the old man was half a head shorter than Omi, otherwise it wouldn't have been so easy.

"God-sucking Great Law." Omi knew that his chances were limited, the moment he touched the top of the old man's head, he applied the Sucking God Great Law to wildly suck, even a fraction of a second of wildly sucking would be enough to deal a fatal blow to this old man.

Sure enough, in less than a blink of an eye, the body of the old man of the Unity Realm retreated.

"You." The Unity Realm old man looked at Omi incredulously, at this moment, he felt like his soul had just been pulled away from him, and felt a bit of a strange pain in his head, just for a blink of an eye.

Omi held the crystal ball in his hand and snorted, "You're nothing more than that."

The old man trembled with anger.

The Prince of Yan Plunder was dissatisfied, "He Lin, how do you do things, I told you to slap him to death, where did you slap him to death."

The old man of the Merging Realm bit his teeth and shot up at Omi once again.

Omi likewise immediately poured internal energy into the crystal ball at that moment, just as the crystal ball glowed when the old man reached his eyes.

However, at that moment, the old man closed his eyes in order to not be affected by Omi's crystal ball, and after recognizing Omi's direction, he struck him with a blind palm.

Omi's heart was happy, this silly old man.

Omi suddenly a ghost wheel decision, a flash behind the old man, then a palm pressed on the top of the old man's head.

“Sucking God's Great Law.”

This time, Omi occupied a favorable position and sucked a little longer than the first time, damaging the old man many times more.

“Ah.”The old man turned around in horror.

Omi's Ghost Wheel Resolve flew back.

After all, Omi was innate and couldn't withstand any strike from the Unity Realm powerhouse.

He had already used the Divine Sucking Law twice on the old man, which had already caused him fatal damage.

As expected, the old man appeared to be in a trance at the moment, as if he couldn't concentrate.

“Ah, how did this happen?What the hell did he do to me?”The old man secretly spoke within.

Missing one after another, this made the Prince of Yan Plunder very dissatisfied.

“He Lin, you old immortal, I told you to kill Omi, what are you dilly-dallying for?”The Yan Pluck Prince yelled.

At this moment, the Unity Realm old man really had a hard time saying anything, this Omi's techniques were too bizarre, not to mention the crystal ball in his hand, what was even more terrifying was that he didn't know what he would do, causing his spirit to be greatly traumatized, his spirit was traumatized, this wasn't something that could be recovered from in a day or two, this was fatal.

Chapter 741

"He Lin, don't kill him yet." Yan Plu roared.

"Yes, Your Highness." The old man of the Hopeful Realm bit his tongue, bleeding from his own teeth, aiming to focus his spirit.

Unfortunately, his mental energy had been sucked out twice by Omi, and although it was extremely brief, losing even a little bit of his mental energy and trying to be the same as if nothing had happened was no longer possible.

"Drink." The old man of the Unity Realm blurted out, and suddenly picked up a crutch, this crutch was his weapon, originally didn't want to use his weapon against an innate level and be known to be laughed at, but he didn't expect to be forced to use his crutch.

"Boom." The crutch swept towards Omi from afar, a peerless force separated the air and tore into Omi.

Omi's face changed dramatically, the power of the Unity Realm was truly extraordinary.

The crystal ball in Omi's hand filled with his internal energy and emitted an infinite amount of bright light, the bright light producing a protective shield.

The might of the One Battle of the Unity Realm old man instantly tore through the crystal ball's protective shield, and, moreover, tore through Omi's innate abstruse Qi.

“Wow.” Omi’s body flew away and crashed into one of the manor’s small wooden houses.

Omi’s heart was incomparably horrified, the might of the Unity Realm was simply too low to be blocked, and with the innate Qi, no one could match the Unity Realm, it was simply not a level of power. Even if it was Mu Qianji, she couldn’t resist it at all, but the reason she was able to kill the Unity Realm was because of her mesmerizing attack, pure power against it, no one could do it.

However, fortunately, Omi’s crystal ball counteracted most of the power, and so did the innate abstruse energy, so the energy attack Omi’s substance was subjected to was sharply reduced by much, much less. One second to remember to read the book

However, Omi was still sore at the moment, his body’s cells were in a state of maximum load, how this load could not be withstood, it would burst and die completely.

“Phew.” Omi took a deep breath and hurriedly tuned his blood qi to flow smoothly, promptly dissipating the energy attack he received.

At this time, the old man of the Unity Realm flew up once again.

Seeing this from afar, Samira didn’t hesitate to send out a mesmerizing attack on the Unity Realm old man and did so with all her might, although she knew that her mesmerizing technique couldn’t hurt the Unity Realm strong man yet, but if she didn’t try to do it, Omi wouldn’t have a chance to breathe and would probably be killed.

As expected, Samira’s bewitchment attack worked a little, the Unity Realm old man had just been sucked twice by Omi’s Spirit Sucking Great Law after all, and he was already unable to concentrate.

“Looking for death.” The Unity Realm old man’s eyes looked at Samira, his face furious, and he waved his empty palm.

“Bang.” Although Samira was dozens of meters away, she was pierced through the abdomen by his empty palm, and her entire body flew hundreds of meters away, perhaps dead.

Omi witnessed everything with his own eyes, his heart stormed, did he want to let a woman die for him?

“Samira.” Omi shouted while a Ghost Wheel duel flashed towards the Unity Realm old man.

In order to be able to use the Spirit Sucking Great Law on the old man again, Omi also simultaneously performed a mesmerizing spirit attack on him.

In the next blink of an eye, Omi was already behind him with his Demonic Wheel Stance.

Sucking God’s Great Law.

Omi sucked furiously.

But again, Omi couldn’t suck.

How long did it take, the next blink was a slap from the old man, and Omi himself was suddenly in a dying state, and almost died from just the slightest slap.

However, even though it only sucked a blink, the damage done to the old man was clearly worse than stabbing him twice in the heart.

“Ah.” After being sucked three times, the old man’s entire body felt like his soul was a bit shell-shocked, and stumbled a few times as he stumbled a bit, unable to focus his eyes as he looked at Omi, feeling like Omi’s figure was all over the place.

It was at this moment that Omi launched another Vertigo attack, then repeated the previous one, using the Sucking Spirit Great Law on the old man for the fourth time.

After the fourth time, the old man in the Unification Realm was in a dazed state, as if he was recovering from a serious illness.

Omi followed up with a fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth time.

The old man was sucked into Omi's spirit eight times, his entire body unable to stand, shaking, at the moment, he could not believe that this was real.

Not far away, the Prince of Yan Plunder was stunned to the jaw, Omi, actually, actually.

At any rate, Prince Yan Plunder was a very talented and strong man, at the moment the state of the two of them, how could he not see it, he was completely unable to believe that this was true. Omi's innate domain, he could actually fight against a strong man of the Unity Realm, and it seemed like he was going to win, and within Prince Yan Plunder, a fear arose towards Omi, a fear that made him want to submit.

Omi did not give the old man a chance to breathe at all.

The further back he went, the more Omi was able to suck his spiritual energy, and the longer he did so, each time he did so, the old man's spiritual energy dropped by three points.

“Ninth time.”

“The tenth time.”

“The eleventh time.”

“The twelfth time.”

Finally, the old man’s entire body collapsed and the man fell into a comatose state, Omi’s head would probably shrivel up if he sucked again.

Omi didn’t want to suck any more, once he let his head shrivel up, it would immediately be obvious what type of technique he was using, leaving a little bit of mental energy for him would neither kill him, nor would it shrivel up his head and cause unnecessary trouble.

The moment the old man collapsed, the body of the Yan Plunder Prince not far away trembled violently.

Omi’s gaze shot towards him venomously.

“Ah.”Yan Plu saw Omi’s cannibalistic gaze and took a few steps back in fear.

“Yan Plu.”Omi gritted his teeth and roared.

Yan Plu felt like he was really scared to death by Omi’s terrifying power, and when Omi yelled his name, his entire body actually went cold.

“Swoosh.”Omi made a flash and flew towards Prince Yan Plu.

“Omi, please, don’t kill me.”Prince Yan Gou trembled, at this moment, even his Unity Realm guards had fallen, and then thinking that Omi had no fear of him at all, so there was no longer any reason to think that Omi would give him face, and he panicked and begged for mercy.Omi’s ruthlessness, he had

already learned deeply, it seemed that the prince really was nothing in his eyes, losing the deterrent effect of his identity, Yan Plu only had fear.

“Omi, please, don’t kill me, your lordship doesn’t care about the little people, let’s stop here, we won’t violate each other from now on, please.”Yan Plu said in panic.

Omi originally wanted to exterminate him, but Samira was still alive or dead, he was not in the mood to delay any longer with this Yan Gou.

742

“If anything happens to Samira, I will never let you go.”Omi panicked and headed to the place where Samira had flown away.

Omi soon found Samira, and when Omi found Samira, he only saw an old man healing Samira.

Omi’s brow furrowed, how could there be a healer treating Samira.

This healer was obviously very advanced, I’m afraid Omi’s level was not at all on the same level.

“Senior, how’s it going?”Don was busy pouncing on the question.

“Don’t talk.”The old man looked serious.

“Oh.”

Omi saw that Samira seemed to have her life under control, and his heart was greatly relieved, fortunately this old man took action, if he waited for Omi to come up now to heal, he might not be able to do it in time, moreover, Omi's level was definitely not as good as this old man's, Omi was only a tenth grade healer, and this old man, to say the least, had the strength of thirteen or fourteen grades.

After about ten minutes, the old man stopped.

Omi didn't ask how the situation was, after all, he was also a Healing Master, his eyes could see that Samira's life was already under control, there was no danger to his life, just take care of his injuries.

"Thank you, Senior." Omi said gratefully. First URL m.kanshu8.net

"No need to be polite, I just happened to be passing by here and happened to see her seriously injured, and since it's such a coincidence, it's fate, I don't care who she is, I'll take action to save her." The old man said.

Omi also sighed in his heart, Samira really was someone with a great chance, otherwise how could it be so coincidental that she just happened to be run into by a powerful healer passing by.

"Dare I ask senior you are?" Omi asked.

"My name is Bamboo Yan, by the way, I see the look in your eyes, you seem to know some healers as well." The old man asked.

"I won't hide it from senior, I do know some healers, but if senior hadn't taken action today, I definitely wouldn't have been able to save it with my skills, and it would have been too late, thank you again senior."

"Oh, young man, quite polite, no need to thank, I have to leave beforehand."

“A respectful farewell to senior.” Omi paid his respects.

After taking a few steps, the old man turned back and asked, “By the way, you said you also know some healing arts, how many healers are you? I see you’re quite young.”

“Back to senior, I am currently a tenth grade healer.”

“What? How old are you?”

“Uh, twenty years old.”

“Twenty years old to reach ten healers? What’s your name? Shouldn’t it?”

“My name is Don Omi.”

“Ah, it really is you.”

“Senior knows me?”

“A few days ago, you and Omar Shi dueled in the Heavenly Star Square, I heard that at such a young age, you surpassed Omar Shi in the study of difficult diseases, how could I not remember you, I never thought that I would run into you here, hahaha.”

“Oh, thank you senior for the compliment, I still need to learn from senior.”

“You don’t need to learn from me, I’m definitely not as good as you when it comes to healing difficult diseases, by the way, you’re also a healer who specializes in difficult diseases, right? Why did you choose to specialize in this direction? Nowadays, the big trend in society is healers who heal injuries, such as the girl who just suffered such a serious injury that she would be powerless if she wasn’t a healer of battle wounds, and, as for the

Less would have to be a healer of 11th grade or higher to save her.”

“Thank you, Senior.” Omi was terrified inside, Samira was really lucky, if it wasn’t for this old man, then Omi was only a 10-grade healing master, he definitely wouldn’t be able to save her. Samira was wounded by a strong man of the Unity Realm, which meant that at least an 11-grade healer and a healer who treated battle wounds would be required, not in the direction of difficult diseases. Omi didn’t say he was good at both directions.

“Omi, here’s my address, let’s chat some other time.”

“Good.”

The old man took a business card to Omi, then hurriedly left.

Omi picked up Samira and flew back to his homeland.

At this moment, Prince Yan Gou hadn’t left yet, and one of his men ran to his side to report, “Your Highness, Samira was kept alive by a passing healer, and it looks like he won’t die.”

“Phew, that’s good.”

“Your Highness, you’re a prince, why should you be afraid of Omi, so what if Shangguan Zuo is dead, what’s the point of being afraid of him, a straw man.” That subordinate was a bit uncomprehending.

Yan Gou snorted, "What do you know, this Omi, what a F*ucking pervert, I regret messing with him, he's only at the innate realm, he even defeated my Unity Realm guards, this kind of person, if he turns out to be an undying enemy, it's too scary." Yan Plu said after a moment of fear.

"Your Highness, you're a prince, aren't you?"

"Prince, for someone who doesn't even care about princes, my status is of no use. Moreover, for someone with such a perverted talent, his strength will definitely be above mine in the future, I'd rather not provoke this kind of enemy."

At this moment, Omi flew in with Samira in his arms.

Omi's gaze chilled when he saw that Yan Gou was still here, "Yan Gou, are you really looking for death?"

"Wait, Omi, I'm not trying to make a scene, I just want to make sure that Samira will die, I heard that she won't die, so can we just end this between us? I'm not going to pursue the matter of you hitting me, from now on, we won't cross river water in the well."

"Hahaha!" Omi laughed out loud, not sure if it was a sarcastic laugh or something disdainful.

"Omi, I admit that I can't afford to mess with you, but I hope you won't mess with me either, or else I won't make it easy for you, my hallowed prince, the current power behind you is something you definitely can't afford to mess with. Of course, if you're willing to become friends with me as enemies."

"Roll."

"Alright, then, goodbye." Yan Plu flew away in panic, seeing Omi's anger, feeling a bit scared inside, not daring to say anything more.

Omi, a perverted level person, if he was in the Yan Huang Empire, he could still rely on the palace forces behind him to fight, but here, he was no fart.

Omi put Samira on the bed, she was still unconscious and didn't know when she would wake up.

Omi was surprised that Yan Gou took the initiative to accept defeat, he thought Yan Gou would never stop fighting with him.

Actually, it wasn't that Yan Niu was gutless, but that Omi was a bit terrifying, so he didn't want to be Omi's enemy anymore, because of a little thing, it wasn't worth it to have an enemy with so much potential.

Omi sat on the edge of the bed and stroked Samira's face, just now if she hadn't fought to the death to help and hinder that Unity Realm old man at the expense of herself, then Omi wouldn't have had a chance to breathe and would have been killed by that old man, so Omi owed her a life.

743

“What's going on?”

“Why do I feel like I'm breaking through again?”

“Didn't I just kill the Seven Heavens Sea Beast at the bottom of the sea and then break through to the third level of the Innate Great Perfection? Why does it feel like you're breaking through again?”

“Is it because, I just sucked that old man from the Unity Realm?”

“No way, just suck it up and break through, I’ve only just broken through to the third level of the Great Perfection ah, it hasn’t even been three hours, if this breaks through again, it will be the peak level of the Great Perfection, the peak is equivalent to stepping into the Unity Realm with half a foot.”

Omi didn’t care so much and immediately went to close the door.

About half an hour later, Omi broke through to the pinnacle of Innate Great Perfection going, that is, the pinnacle would be half a foot into the Unity Realm, reaching the realm of Mu Qianji.

“Yay, that’s so cool.”Omi shouted.

Now that he was half a foot into the Unity Realm, then his strength would be greatly increased, and if he were to fight against the old man from the Unity Realm just now, then Omi would never be as difficult as he was just now.

“Now that I’ve reached the peak of the Innate Great Perfection, I’ll try to practice the Hypnotic Song again and see if I can make it to the tenth level.”Omi said inwardly, then immediately began to practice.

In less than an hour, Omi had practiced the tenth level of the lullaby. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Yay, the tenth level, the tenth level of the lullaby I’ve practiced, this means that I’ve reached the twelfth grade of mesmerism. Twelve-grade mesmerist, equivalent to a strong person of the Unity Realm ah, I can finally defeat a strong person of the early first level of the Unity Realm.”Omi was inwardly delighted, his current strength had reached the level of Mu Qianji’s at that time.

At that time, Mu Qianji was also half a foot into the Unity Realm, and then relied on mesmerism to defeat those few Unity Realms.

Now, Omi could do it as well.

Therefore, at the same peak level of Innate Perfection, what Mu Qianji could do, Omi could also do.

At this moment, in Prince Yan Pluck's house.

"Your Highness, Senior He Lin has woken up."

"This useless thing has finally woken up."

Not long after, that old man from the Unity Realm walked up to Prince Yan Gou's body, looking weak.

"Pay your respects to His Highness."

"He Lin, you've disappointed me too much, you're a strong man at the first level of the Early Unity Realm, the guard of my Prince Yan Plu, but actually, actually, hmm, you're really a useless old man." Yan Gou said with a sneer.

"Your Highness, I am."

"Alright, get out, I don't want to see you again."

"Your Highness, please give the old minister another chance."

"A chance? What other opportunities do you want?"

“Your Highness, I’m not convinced, that Omi must have done some kind of mobile phone, otherwise it would never be possible, please give me another chance, I will definitely kill him.”

“No need, Omi and I have already made a deal, well water doesn’t offend river water, damn it, I am a prince, but I actually made such a request with a straw man, what a wimp.”Yan Gou was exasperated.

“Your Highness, please give the old minister one more chance.”

“You’re sickly now, what chance do you need?”

“Your Highness, I have a long treasured pill in my hand that can instantly restore me to my peak, I have been reluctant to take it for so many years, and I decided to take it today for Your Highness. Then, I will go back to Omi, and I will not dishonor my mission. Your Highness, do you really want to be on equal footing with Omi? You’re a prince, aren’t you? present

Heaven forbid you don’t let Omi submit, how will you make the world submit in the future.”

“Uh, He Lin, are you sure about this?” Prince Yan Plunder asked.

“Your Highness, just missing the mark was merely my carelessness, this time, do you think I could still be careless?”

“Also, fine, I’ll give you one more chance then.” Prince Yan Pluck nodded, if he had a choice, he wouldn’t want to be on equal footing with Omi, he would be above him, how could he be on equal footing with him.

So, the Yan Plu Prince agreed.

He Lin took a pill on the spot, and sure enough, within half an hour, his mental inner strength, and so on, had returned to its peak.

“Omi.” He Lin gritted his teeth, he had just been beaten like this by Omi, he was very unhappy inside, even if Yan Gou didn’t agree, he would still go to take revenge on Omi privately.

“Your Highness, I’m ready to go.”

Prince Yan Gou’s gaze trembled a bit as he asked, “He Lin, I’ll ask you one last time, are you sure? If you’re not sure, then you’ve killed me.”

“Your Highness, now that I’m back at the top of my game and prepared, Omi can’t escape with his wings. Your Highness, could it be that you really want to be on equal footing with a commoner? You are a prince, anyone must submit or kill, if Omi doesn’t submit, kill, didn’t you used to say that you were going to be the craziest person in the world? But look at you now, you’re actually bowing down to Don Omi.”

“F*uck, I’ll believe you for once, let’s go.” Yan Plu gritted his teeth, being encouraged by He Lin, and with a hot head, he had to go and clean up Omi, or else he was really unhappy, after all, he was beaten into a pig’s head.

Omi arrived at Samira’s room, Samira was still awake and in a coma, Omi took her pulse and confirmed that Samira’s vital features were intact.

Just at this moment, a yell came from outside, “Omi, come out here.”

Omi’s eyebrows furrowed, wasn’t that voice the old man from the Unity Realm just now? Isn’t he severely depleted of mental energy? Why do you still have the energy to shout?

It must have been a delusion.

“Do you want me to rush in here, Don Omi?” At that moment, another shout was heard.

Omi quickly flew out, thinking it was an illusion, but it wasn't.

The old man was seen standing on the roof, holding that cane in his hand, taking out his strongest stance against the enemy, this time he would never let Omi have any chance to attack.

“You even have the strength to shout here.” Omi snorted, a little surprised.

“Omi, this time, I won't give you any chance.” The old man gritted his teeth.

Omi looked to one side to peek at Prince Yan Gou who was hiding, Prince Yan Gou didn't dare to show himself to be seen by Omi.

“Prince Yan Plunder, what else are you hiding.”

Seeing that he had been discovered, Yan Pluo flew out helplessly.

Omi snorted, “Prince Yan Plu, just now you said that you're not offended by my well water, what do you want now?”

Yan Gou's body trembled, and with a clench of his teeth, he said, “Omi, I, I'm a prince, you beat me into a pig's head, the more I think about it, the more I feel that this can't be let go like this, what dignity do I have if word gets out, so, you, you suffer, He Lin, stop being long-winded, go ahead.”

“Hahaha.” Omi let out a loud laugh that was filled with disdain.

Omi had just broken through to the peak of the Innate Great Perfection, half a foot into the Unity Realm, and the Vertigo Technique had reached twelve items. Now, this early first level of the Unity Realm was a piece of shit in his eyes.

744

The old man suddenly swung his crutch and killed Omi.

Omi immediately launched an enchantment attack.

In the blink of an eye, Omi succeeded in his attack, and the old man's movement with his crutch stalled in mid-air, appearing in a state of dementia.

Omi went up with a flash.

"Puff." The old man was cut in two from the waist by Omi's horizontal slash.

"This, this, how is this possible." The old man's two-part body fell to the ground, his eyes looking at Omi.

"What." The Prince of Yan Plunder yelled, at the same time, he fell on his buttocks and played, this really pissed off Omi.

Omi looked at He Lin coldly and said, "With you, you can kill me?"

"How did this happen?"

“Go to hell.”

“No. I’m not willing to die.”The old man said in pain, but his body had been cut in two, and he had to die even if he wasn’t willing. A second to remember to read the book

Omi shot his gaze towards Prince Yan Gou and said gloomily, “Yan Gou, what happens to him is what happens to you.”

Omi walked towards Yan Plunder with his knife.

“No, less than He Lin was cut in two, scared to piss out, he regretted it immensely at the moment, he shouldn’t have been encouraged by He Lin.

Omi flew in front of Yan Plu.

Yan Swept wanted to escape, but there was nowhere to run.

“Pounce.”Prince Yan Plu suddenly knelt down.

Omi was a little surprised to see him kneel down to him.As a prince, he actually kneeled down to Omi, what a joke.

“Do you think that by kneeling down to me, I will spare you?”Omi sneered.

“Senior Omi, I’m begging you, give me one more chance, don’t kill me, I’ll listen to you from now on, let me be your little brother even, please, don’t kill me.”

“Hahaha, do you think, I will still believe what you say? There’s a way to heaven and you won’t take it, but there’s no door to hell. You didn’t listen to me just now, and now you insist on coming back to seek death, so I’ll let you have it.”

Omi saber qi locked on to Yan Gou and raised his knife.

“Don’t, don’t, big brother, big brother is on top, please accept the worship of little brother.” In a panic, Yan Gou gave Omi the bow of big brother.

Omi’s slashed blade stalled in mid-air.

Yan Gou fearfully kowtowed and said, “Big brother, in this life is my big brother, always my big brother, big brother, please accept my little brother’s worship again.”

“Yan Gou, do you know what you are doing? Have you forgotten who you are?” Omi said with a sneer.

“Big brother, no matter what my status is, I will always be your prince’s little brother, if I have to add a period of time, I hope it’s ten thousand years.” Yan Gou kowtowed and said.

“Hahaha.” Omi let out a loud laugh.

“Big brother, go to Little Brother’s place for dinner tonight, Little Brother’s many men, have prepared excellent wine and food for you, I hope that big brother will fulfill your wish.

Omi put his knife against Yan Gou’s neck and grunted, “Don’t act in front of me, I believe I’ll cut off your head with a knife, what you’re doing now is just trying to stall for time. Unfortunately, it’s useless for you to stall for more time, it’s just the difference between living a few more minutes and living a few less minutes.”

“Big brother, I’m not pretending, I’m sincere, I truly worship big brother, please accept little brother’s knee.”

Just at this moment, Samira’s voice came, “Omi, what happened?” Samira didn’t know when she woke up, walked out of the room and stood in the courtyard.

Yan Gou flew to Samira in a panic, kneeling down and kowtowing, “I pay my respects to my sister-in-law!

.”

“What are you doing, Prince Yanchu?” Samira was shocked.

“Sister-in-law, plead with your sister-in-law to plead for your little brother, big brother wants to kill me.” Yan Plu kowtowed.

Samira looked at Omi, although she didn’t quite understand what was happening, she still pleaded with Omi, “Omi, spare him for once.”

Yan Gou also panicked and said to Omi, “Big brother, please accept little brother, little brother will listen to everything from now on.”

Omi hesitated for a moment and said, “Good, Yan Gou, then I’ll spare you one more time, from now on, you’ll be my little brother, I have to salute when I see you, do you hear me.”

“Yes, big brother.”

“Scram.”

Yan Rou panicked and rolled away, as he walked away, he kicked He Lin whose body was broken into two pieces in the face and cursed, "Son of a bitch, you've killed me, go to hell."

"Samira, how are you?"

"I'm fine, what happened back there?" Samira pointed at He Lin, whose body was broken in two.

"It's a long story, I'll tell you about this later, I'll deal with this old ghost first."

Omi walked up to the old ghost, his body broken into two pieces, separated by several meters.

The old man looked sadly at Omi.

Of course he didn't die so easily, it would take a few days or even longer for him to die, after all, he was a strong man of the Unity Realm.

Omi held up his knife and said, "Should I cut off your head, or cut you in half?"

"I don't want to die, Don Omi, give me a chance to live, okay?" The old man pleaded.

"Hahaha, Prince Yan Plunder doesn't want to die, he can kneel down and call me big brother, how about you? You can't even kneel down, but you dare to ask for a chance to live?" Omi sneered.

"Please, I've had a hard time cultivating to the Unity Realm, I really don't want to die."

“There are plenty of people who don’t want to die.”

“Please, big brother, big brother.”The old man roared.

“Yo yo, you’re calling me big brother too, you really flatter me Tzu Chen.”

“Big brother, please, big brother, as long as I live, I’m willing to be your little brother, I’m not like the Prince of Yan Plunder, he may not be true when he says he’s your little brother, but when I say little brother, I must be a little brother. Big brother, big brother, big brother.”

Omi snorted, “I’ve not been a big brother for years.”

“Sooooo.”The old man cried out miserably.

Samira’s eyes saw the pity and said, “Omi, why don’t you spare him, all of them are from the Yanhuang Empire.”

“Even if I spare him, his body is broken in two, even if he survives, he’s still a cripple.”

Samira said, “With your healing technique, you will definitely be able to help him put his body back together, that way he can recover, at any rate, he is a strong Unity Realm, it’s a pity to die, if he really wants to be your little brother, then save him.”

The old man was busy saying, “Big brother, please save your little brother, big brother.”

Omi thought about it, said right, at any rate, it’s a pity to die, it’s better to stay, this old ghost is different from Yan Gou, Yan Gou can disown behind him, but he doesn’t have the ability to disown.

“Fine, then I will save you, your life is given by me, after that, you will be my little brother for life, if you dare to betray me, kill.”

“Yes, big brother.”

It took Omi two hours to finally pick up the old ghost, fortunately he was a strong man, his auto-immunity and all that was incredibly strong, and that wouldn't work for an ordinary person.

745

Don Zimmer left the old ghost still on the bed and turned away, leaving him to recover slowly.

“Well?” Samira asked.

“It's okay, Samira, you go rest.”

“There's nothing for me to rest, my body recovers quickly, your healing technique is really powerful.”

Omi shook his head, “It wasn't me who saved you, my healing technique can't save you yet, your injury was caused by a strong Unity Realm practitioner, at least an 11th grade healer would have to be able to heal it. It was a healer named Bamboo Curtain who just happened to pass by to save you, Samira, you're not even dead like this, it seems that your future is unpredictable.”

“Ah.”

“Alright, I also need to take a good rest, I was already just finishing a seven-day underwater adventure, I'm really too tired.”

“Mm.”

Omi returned to his room and slept fiercely for half a day plus a night, his tired spirit finally relaxed.

The next morning, Omi got up and looked at He Lin, he was also awake, but couldn't get up yet, after all, it was his body that was broken into two pieces and connected, not so quickly recovered to be able to climb up.

“Brother, you're here.” He Lin saw Omi walk into the room and was busy saying. The first website
m.kanshu8.net

Omi gave him a physical checkup.

“The recovery is good.”

“Thank you, big brother.”

“He Lin, you were originally from Yan Plu, but now that you've become my little brother, how will you explain to Yan Plu in the future?”

“No need to account for it, even he's your little brother, isn't he?”

“Alright.”

Omi walked out of the room and headed straight to the Yan Plunder Prince's manor, this kid, let's see if he disowned today.

“Hey, where’s the man?”

Omi found that Prince Yan Plu’s manor was empty.

Omi asked around and found out that Prince Yan Plu had left early in the morning, hearing that he was preparing to return to the country.

Omi gave a sneer and didn’t bother with him, he said he was a little brother, but nine times out of ten, he wouldn’t admit it.

Omi returned to his manor.

“You are Omi?”

“Exactly, which one are you?”

A late innate man came to Omi’s manor, and he didn’t know who it was.

“I’m Maurice’s assistant, I’ve come to deliver a letter for Maurice.”The man said.

Omi was furious, “Maulis what?What the hell is this letter for?Say, what the hell letter to send?”

“You, how dare you insult Maurice.”

“Pah.”Omi slapped the man to the ground.

“Say, who’s the Maulis whatsit?” Omi questioned, his foot stomping that late innate man on the ground.

“I said I said, Maurice is one of the five strongest Grand Perfectionists in Star Ocean Academy, twenty-six years old this year, reaching the third level of Innate Grand Perfection, the five most perverted talents among all the Grand Perfectionist international students who have established their homes in Star Ocean Academy, ranked fifth in the War God Ranking.”

“This Mao what the hell Si, what the hell letter did he ask you to send me?”

“Maurice heard that you have a world beauty as a garden lady, so, he wants to ask you to a public duel, if you don’t lose in a minute, then no more robbing you, if you lose, then I’m sorry. Of course, Maurice also said that if you’re too scared to duel him, you can offer to serve the woman up, Maurice will understand.”

“F*uck it, lead the way.”

“Lead the way? I’m not listening.”

“Go to hell and take me to Maurice.” Don Zimmer glared.

“Yes.”

“Go.”

Omi was so hot that he dared to hit on Samira.

About Samira.

I'm afraid that the fact that it's very pretty was spread by that person called what's called Gordan last time.

So, this one called Maurice, who thought that he had superior talent, thought that only the strong were worthy of a beautiful woman.

Omi immediately let this person lead the way.

Not long after flying, he arrived outside a huge manor.

"Senior, this is the manor where Maurice lives, I'll go in and inform you."

"Inform your sister."

Omi flew in at once.

At this moment: In the hall of the manor, a dark-looking man was naked and practicing something, while surrounded by seven or eight garden owners who were also Innate Great Perfection.

"Well, big brother Maurice is truly amazing."

"Big Brother Maoris, admire."

"Worthy of being a perverted genius who reached the third level of the Innate Great Perfection at the age of 26, tsk tsk."

The few people gathered around continuously praised.

With a very pretentious look, Maoris smiled and said to those few people, "A few garden masters, stay and finish your porridge before you go back."

"Fine, it's rare for big brother Maurice to treat us to a meal."

Those few innate men smiled, they were also garden masters who had established their respective homes.

At this moment, a furious voice came from the roof, "Who's Maoris?"

Everyone looked to the roof at once, and saw a handsome looking boy standing on the roof with an angry face.

"Who's Maurice? What the hell, are you all deaf in one ear?" Omi roared.

The few onlookers at the scene, their faces changed and their eyes went to Maoris.

And Maurice stared at Omi, seemingly unable to believe for a moment that there were foreign students at Star Ocean Academy who dared to treat him so disrespectfully.

Omi roared, "If you don't tell me who Maoris is, then all of you will be beaten together."

"I am Maoris." That Maurice's face chilled and said.

Omi looked over at him and grunted, “Very well, you are Maurice, fine, tell me yourself, what did you just send your men to my place for?”

“What are you?”

“My name is Omi.”

“Oh, so you’re the legendary Omi, huh, I just sent my assistant to inform you that I’ll take that legendary world-class beauty of yours, how about it, Maurice?”

Without saying a word, Omi quickly rushed up.

At this time, Maurice still showed a hint of disdain.

In the next second, Omi grabbed his hair.

“Ah.” Maurice only then reacted, he didn’t even know how he had been grabbed by his hair.

“Bang.” Omi grabbed Maurice’s hair and slammed it into a pillar, and with a bang, the pillar was broken and Maurice’s head was bleeding.

“What.” Those garden owners who had previously worshipped Maurice were stupid, but they were so strong that they were able to hang Maurice.

“Bang, bang, bang.” Omi punctured Maurice’s intestines, stomach, kidneys, and spleen in an instant.”

“Ka-ching.”

“Ah.” Maurice’s yell, his legs were broken by Omi.

“Ka-ching.”

“Ah.” Both arms were bent off.

“Bang.”

“Ah.” The bottom was kicked off.

Don Omi looked around and saw a well in the courtyard.

Don Omi grabbed Maurice and threw him into the well.

“Plop.” Maurice was thrown into the well.

Don Omi turned back and grunted to the few gardeners who were standing there stupidly, turned around and flew away.

Chapter 746

Those people were directly stupid.

They had also heard about Omi, who was suddenly famous for a while, and they had also heard that Omi had a world-class beauty under him. Of course, most people didn't do anything when they heard this news, after all, Omi wasn't someone everyone could mess with.

However, this Maurice was different, when he heard that Omi had a world-class beauty, he felt that he couldn't take advantage of others, a beauty must be strong to be worthy of having.

However, never expected that Maurice, who had just had his letter delivered, would turn around and Omi would just rush to his house and beat him half to death.

Omi's strength and violence directly stunned those few gardeners who worshipped Maurice.

It took several minutes for them to react after Omi flew away.

"Quick, quick, go over and see how Maurice is doing." A few of them scrambled to the well and flew into the well to retrieve Maurice.

"Oh my god, Maurice is only half alive, do something to save him."

"How to save him, with Omi's strength, he'd have to be at least a tenth grade healer to save him."

"Quickly go to the Cloud Star Pavilion, there are the most powerful healers in the academy there."

Omi went back to his manor. Remember the URL [.kanshu8.net](http://kanshu8.net)

"Where have you been." Samira asked.

“Didn’t go there, how are you hurt?”

“Well, it’s better again today. By the way, I forgot to ask you, did your strength improve again?”

“Right, now I’m stronger, not weaker than Mu Qianji, I’ve broken through to the peak of Innate Perfection, and I’ve practiced the Vertigo Technique to the tenth level.”

“Ah.”

“So, the first level of the Early Unity Realm, or even the second level, probably won’t be able to take any advantage in my hands.”

“Alright, Samira, you rest well, and when you’re rested, we’ll almost leave.”

“Leave to where?”

“Leaving Star Ocean Academy, or, other plans.”

“Hmm.”

Half an hour later, in the small courtyard of Omi’s manor, Omi was holding a sword in one hand and a sword in the other.

Omi was practicing martial arts.

No matter what, one could never forget to practice martial arts, and no matter how high the realm was, it needed martial arts to support it.

“Saber and sword together.”

“Boom.” Omi slashed out, and a gully was cut in the ground.

However, Omi shook his head, “No, it still feels weak, as my realm increases, my martial arts are getting weaker and weaker, it’s not that the combined sword and swords don’t work, it’s that with a higher realm, my vision is higher, and my ability to resist attacks is higher as well. The same martial art, which was performed before, is no longer the same concept as performing it now.”

Omi’s meaning was easy to understand, when you go to middle school, the topics in elementary school become simpler, and when you go to high school, the topics in middle school become simpler.

The same was true of combat.

Omi’s saber and sword techniques were both ninth-grade martial arts, and when the saber and sword were combined, they could produce the power of twelfth-grade martial arts.

The power of twelfth-grade martial arts could normally only be produced by a strong person of the Unity Realm.

Therefore, Omi was still not behind in reaching the Unity Realm and being able to produce the power of Twelve Equivalent Martial Arts.

However, for Omi personally, he was already lagging behind, because when he was at the first level of the Innate Great Perfection, he was able to generate twelve levels of martial power by combining his swords, and now that he was half a foot into the Unity Realm, he was still generating twelve levels of power, and to hold out for death was to have a higher realm, stronger power, and a slight increase in power compared to before, but that slight didn’t mean anything.

“What’s wrong?” Samira came up with a pot of water and poured a cup of tea for Omi, she saw Omi’s brow tightly

The lock looked like a busy question.

“Weak.”

“What’s weak.”

“My martial arts skills.”

“How can that be, the realm has improved, any martial arts moves have improved from before.”

“No, this improvement is only a quantitative one, not a qualitative one. Hoo, I must find a way to make my martial arts, so that I can bring out the power of the thirteenth rank.”

“Wow.” Omi slashed again with his sword.

“Boom.” A tree, ten meters away from him, was cut into pieces.

However, this was far from enough for Omi, it was only the power of twelfth grade martial arts.

Omi kept practicing alone in the courtyard, but there wasn’t much to show for it, and it ultimately depended on whether or not he could comprehend anything.

At Star Ocean Academy, the story of Omi’s violent beating of Maurice quickly spread.

Anyone from Star Ocean Academy knew of the character of Maoris, and Maoris' popularity far surpassed Omi's.

Maoris had been hanged by Omi, and this incident had even made some of the Star Ocean Academy's Unity Realm staff take notice.

Many of the Star Ocean Academy's staff members were at the early first, second, third, and peak levels of the Unity Realm. Most of these people hadn't paid attention to Omi before because what Omi had done wasn't enough to get their attention, but now, Omi's hanging of Maurice was making them pay attention to this international student named Omi. Many of these early Unity Realm staff members were former international students who had never left Star Ocean Academy and remained here after breaking through to the Unity Realm.

At this moment, in the waters northwest of Star Ocean Academy, three men and a woman surfaced from the sea, four of them, each of them pulling an incomparably strong steel rope in their hands.

"Hey, Holly, our sea beast team went down to the sea this time, it lasted for seven days, we're really exhausted, do you want to go to my place at night and find two chicks to harpie." A man with a golden beard on his face said to another man.

"Haha, Enji, yes."

At the same time, one of the women gave them a dirty look.

The man who walked last said, "Eunji, those female students in your manor, we've played with them several times, right, no fun."

"Earthworm, don't be suspicious, there aren't many women in Xinghai Academy and there aren't any beauties at all, so we'll just have to make do."

“Enji, when we went down to the sea seven days ago, I think I heard someone say that our academy has a world-class beauty.”

“How is that possible.”

“Really, I heard those people say that this world-class beauty is in the hands of that Omi.”

“Omi?”

“You’re forgetting the somewhat famous, international student who came out of nowhere a while ago.”

“The one who sparred with Omarsh for healing?”

“Yes, the man is a double genius, and there’s private talk that he has a world-class beauty under his command, but I don’t know if that’s true.”

“What if it’s true?”The man called Holly said.

The man named Enji laughed, “If there really are world-class beauties, then that Omi doesn’t deserve to have them, and I, Enji, will be the first one to bust Omi and grab them.”

“We’ll find out if we find someone to ask around.”

“Good.”

A few people immediately shouted to a few foreign students who were walking not far away, "You guys, come here."

Those people were surprised, "It's the senior of the Sea Beast Squad, hello, you guys are so excited to see your idol."

"Alright, don't get excited, I'm asking you guys, when we went down to the sea seven days ago, I heard that our academy has world-class beauties, is it true?"

747

"Idol, it's true, we've also heard that she's one of Omi's men, her name is Samira, I've heard that she's very beautiful. Unfortunately, that Omi is very strong, not to mention us, even those innate home garden masters wouldn't dare to hit him."

"Alright, it's none of your business."

Those people looked like they were incomparably adoring.

Every international student knew that the strongest of the sea beast squads were the most awesome, while the other international students were still worried about the monthly duel, they, the perverted geniuses, had already gone into the sea to catch the sea beasts, how could this not make the majority of the international students worship.

The four strongest members of the sea beast squad were the people in the top four of the War God List.

That Maoris who was hung by Omi, he was the fifth, Maoris couldn't join the sea beast squad because he hadn't reached the Innate Great Perfection realm yet, otherwise he was also one of the members of the sea beast squad.

“Hahaha, world-class beauty, wait for me.”The man called Enji laughed loudly, the other two men also laughed heedlessly, while the woman, snorted, “Pervert,” and flew back to her own manor.

Omi was practicing martial arts in his own backyard.

“Wow.”

Omi threw his knife and sword to the ground, somewhat frustrated.

“Practicing and practicing, that’s all, if I can’t comprehend a higher level of saber intent, then that’s all I’ll be able to do with this martial art.” One second to remember to read the book

“With a sword in my hand and a sword in my heart, I have long since comprehended the great intention of having a sword in my heart.How should I comprehend the deeper intent?”

Omi sat on the ground, this kind of sword intent is really impossible to teach, with a sword in mind, how can I comprehend no sword?

The third level of sword intent was to have no sword in your hand, which was the level beyond having a sword in your heart, from having to not having.

But Omi, couldn’t comprehend it yet.

Just at this moment, there was a shout from outside, “Where is Omi.”

“Hm?Who called me?”Omi’s heart was puzzled.

Omi immediately flew up into the air and immediately saw three men standing in the air above the manor's gate.

"You are Omi?" One of the men asked, in a somewhat condescending tone that was, in short, uncomfortable for people to hear.

Omi was not in a good mood today, he had just gone to beat up Maurice in the morning, then came back feeling a bit weak in his martial arts, then wanted to study new moves but had no clue, and wanted to comprehend a higher level of sword intent, also had no clue, so Omi was already in a troubled mood.

At this time, three uninvited guests came to see him, which made Omi's heart a little hot.

"Yes, I am Omi." Omi nodded his head, his face a little chilly, but the three men didn't hear it, unaware that Omi was already on fire inside.

"Omi, this is Earthworm, this is Holly, and I'm Enji." One of the men said.

Omi said, "Have a fart."

"Yoo-hoo, what an arrogant feeling." The three men all looked a bit surprised, in their eyes, although Omi was somewhat famous, he was only a little famous, he hadn't even reached their height at the moment, otherwise he would have entered the Sea Beast Squad long ago.

"Omi, I'm asking you, do you have a beautiful international student under you who is known as a world-class beauty?" That Enji asked.

;Omi nodded his head without hesitation, "Yes."

"Uh."The three of them were a bit surprised, Omi actually didn't defend himself at all, he just admitted it, it was too straightforward.

"Okay, then, call out that beautiful foreign student, let's see how beautiful she is."

"Good."Omi still nodded his head in agreement without hesitation, which made the three of them even more surprised.They had a feeling within them that Omi dared to nod his head in agreement so unhesitatingly, it was as if he wasn't afraid of them at all ah, or, they felt, too afraid of them, Ken.

"Samira, come out."Omi shouted.

In the next second, Samira flew to Omi's side.

"Take off the mask and let the three grizzlies enjoy it."Omi said with a cold gaze.

The three men were in a rage, just seeing Omi nod his head without hesitation, were they too afraid of the three of them.But only now did they realize that Omi wasn't too afraid of them, but simply didn't put them in his eyes ah, otherwise, how could he say to their faces, let the three grippers admire it, if they were grippers, then who else in the world was strong and talented handsome?

"Omi, you."Enji was furious.

Omi snorted, "Don't speak yet, it's not too late to admire my woman's posture first."

Saying that, Samira uncovered her mask.

Suddenly, Samira's beauty was displayed under the eyes of the three men, Samira looked at Omi somewhat helplessly, she had gotten into trouble for Omi again, who let this Star Sea Academy lack beauty too much.

The three men, Enji, Earthworm, and Holly, were shocked when they saw Samira, in an isolated island that was severely lacking in women and dared to go on a sow when they saw her, suddenly seeing a beauty of Samira's level would really make people lose their minds.

The three of them were now, staring at Samira in silence.

Omi said, "Three, are you done admiring? This is the woman I cuddle and sleep under the covers every night."

Enji was the first to say, "Don Omi, you are not entitled to such a beautiful woman, if you know what to do, you should know what to do."

The earthworm said, "F*uck, I've grown up and seen such a beautiful woman for the first time, Omi, I order you to let me have it, to make it up to you, I'm willing to trade three ordinary female students with you, don't be ungrateful."

Holly also gulped, "Omi, we are members of the Sea Beast Squad, we often live and die at the bottom of the sea, beautiful women, we deserve to enjoy them, you don't deserve them yet."

Omi snorted, "Are you done daydreaming?"

"What? Omi, do you want to resist? Nor did you go to find out about the status of the three of us in the Star Ocean Academy, I see that you have quite a bit of potential, that's why I'm not making things difficult for you, that's why I'm wasting so many words with you here, if you don't know any better, then I'll be blamed."

“Hahaha.” Omi drew his sword and said, “You toads are only worthy of sleeping with a sow that is also a toad, you dare to be arrogant in front of me, you really don’t know how to write the word death, do it, I’ll let you have three strokes, after three strokes, then I’ll be blamed for being cruel.”

“What, let us make three strokes? What the F*uck do you mean? Speak clearly.” Enji yelled, he thought that one of them would be able to bully Omi without discussion, but he didn’t expect that Omi would let them make three moves.

Omi snorted, “Are you deaf? Together, I’ll let you have three strokes for the sake of your considerable talent, and I’m only doing this for the sake of a good meeting in the future, so why don’t you do it?”

748

“F*uck you.” Enji was the first to rush up, furious inside, the members of the Sea Beast Squad, which others could never join in their lifetime, were actually treated with such disdain.

“Buzz.” Enji took out a huge iron chain in his hand, buzzing and sweeping it towards Omi, making a palpable and chilling sound, the pitch-black chain was at least as thick as a human’s thigh.

As soon as he did, Omi could see how strong this Enji was, indeed a genius, his one iron chain swept, the power of the chain reached at least the 11th level of martial arts, the comprehension of the intention, must have reached the great success of having a sword in the heart, so, indeed a genius.

However, also who was his opponent, his opponent was Omi, a person who had reached twelfth grade martial power after combining swords, and was also strong in mesmerism, mesmerism had reached twelfth grade.

Omi snorted, “Self-defeating, you might as well ruin it.”

“Wow.” Omi’s sword struck up, and Enchanted’s chain instantly turned into a section.

“Swoosh.” Omi’s sword went up, and in the next second, from Enji’s crotch, something suddenly fell down.

“Ah.” Enji shouted, covering his bottom.

Omi’s sword in his other hand swung, and before the falling object hit the ground, a blade swept away, canopying a mist of blood, and the object suddenly turned into a rain of blood.

“Ah.” The other two, Earthworm and Holly, were taken aback.

Enji had only fought one time, but he was so badly defeated. The first website m.kanshu8.net

Omi had wanted them to make three moves, but they didn’t have the strength to do so, so waste it.

Earthworm and Holly were no fools, and knew right away that they weren’t even on the same level.

“Run.” The two immediately fled, not caring that Enji was tumbling in pain in midair.

Omi looked at the fleeing two, his gaze chilled, and the sword in his hand flicked again.

“Swoosh.” The sword shot up and flew past Holly’s hip, then followed by the earthworm’s hip, and as one sword flew past two, two clumps of something fell.

“Canopy.” Omi swung the blade in his other hand, and the blade’s energy turned the two falling clusters into two bloody mist.

“Ahhhh.” Only the three of them rolled in midair, Omi’s speed was incomparably fast and his strength was even more profound, they were simply not on the same level.

Although Omi himself thought that his saber combined martial arts skills were considered very weak, but it depended on who he was compared to, he was still incredibly strong compared to them.

Just at this moment, a woman quickly flew in from afar.

“Stop.” The woman shouted.

This woman was the female member of the Sea Beast Squad, named Jian Qiu, who was the strongest one among the members of the Sea Beast Squad and was the captain of the Sea Beast Squad.

“Jianqiu, save me.”

“Captain, he cut me below.”

Jianqiu understood at a glance that when they had just returned from the sea together, she had heard these three, going to get a woman, and asked if Omi really had a beautiful woman under him. Unexpectedly, she had just gone back to take a shower and came out, but this happened, three members of the team, were wasted by Omi below.

Jian Qiu’s face was a bit white, and when her eyes looked at Omi, she was a bit angry that she had laid such a heavy hand to abolish the roots of people’s lives.

“Omi, you are so cruel.”

Omi looked at the woman and said, "This matter is none of your business, if you know what's good for you, leave."

"Impossible, I'm the captain of the Sea Beast Squad, let me learn your brilliant moves." Said Jianqiu, a blade of white light flashed on her body, a soft sword was pulled out from her waist, the sword came out like frost, the sharpness, it seemed to carry the smell of blood.

Omi internally concluded at once, this woman

, undoubtedly the strongest of them all.

"Swoosh." The sword in Omi's hand suddenly flew out, as fast as lightning.

"Puff." A sword broke through the chest and went through Jianqiu's chest.

"Wow." The powerful force pushed the woman backwards.

"Thud." Finally, Omi's sword pinned her to a nearby tree.

"Ah." Jian Qiu was silly, she, surprisingly, was not on the same level at all, how could, how could Star Ocean Academy have such powerful foreign students? If she had, then how could she become the first in the Battle God Ranking.

Unable to take a hit, also an Innate Great Perfection, she, not at all on the same level, those three idiots, come to mess with such people, no wonder they were wasted below.

"Buzz." At this time, Omi's figure suddenly appeared in front of Jianqiu, Omi said, "Sea Beast Squad member, too dirty, this sword is a punishment for you, the captain."

After saying that, Omi pulled off his sword, and Jianqiu who was pinned to the tree also fell to the ground, covering his chest, blood puffing out.

This wound, of course, couldn't die, even if those three were crippled below, but crippling the bottom was ultimately troublesome, and if you mended it, you didn't know how much function was left.

"All of you, go back." Jian Qiu bellowed to those three people.

Soon, the four of them disappeared over Omi's manor.

Samira flew to Omi's side and busily said, "Omi, you're too afraid."

"Yeah."

"You looked so fierce just now, you showed no mercy to them at all."

"Either I'm strong or I was bullied by them, do I need to show any mercy?"

"Well, why are they all crazy as hell when they see me?"

"Starfish Academy, how much of a shortage of women there is here, you wouldn't know it, the international students who survive at the bottom of the barrel, they have no women at all, raping sows in the woods?"

"Ah, I don't know."

“Alone, so it’s normal for them to go crazy when they suddenly see you here, alright, I don’t want to talk about this, I have to continue studying my martial arts, my martial arts are too weak, I have to improve.”

Samira gave Omi a pretentious look, all four of the strongest people in the Star Ocean Academy were beaten up, and still said that they were weak.

Omi continued to study martial arts.

And Xinghai Academy, today was not destined to be quiet.

The members of the Sea Beast Team, who were worshipped and admired by all the international students in the academy, three men were crippled, and even the team leader, Jianqiu, had a sword pierced through his chest, and the person who did this was Omi.

This incident was destined to stir the Star Ocean Academy.

At this moment, in a certain room of the Star Ocean Academy, Maurice, who had been brutally beaten by Omi in the morning, was healed and now woke up.

As soon as he woke up, Maurice roared, “Don’t stop me, I’m going to kill Omi.”

“Brother, don’t, you’re not even a match for him yet.”

“Don’t stop me, even if I’m not a match, I’m going to kill him.”

At that moment, a man ran in from outside and shouted, “Big brother, it’s bad, something big has happened.”

“No matter what big thing has happened, it’s useless, I’m going to kill Omi.”

“Big Brother, I just got the news, the members of the Sea Beast Team, Earthworm, Holly, and Enji, tried to steal Omi’s woman, and were crippled down below by Omi, and even the team leader, Jianqiu, got a sword through his chest.”

“Ah, me, me.” Maurice, who had just shouted that he was going to kill Omi, covered up his blanket and looked like he was going to recover from his injuries.

749

“No sword in hand?”

“Swordless?”

“When there is a sword, how can there be no sword.”

“It is better to have no sword than to have a sword.”

“I seem to understand that having a sword in the hand is the feeling of the sword and the hand becoming one, and when reaching a higher level, the hand is the sword and the sword is the hand. I’ve been stuck on the idea that the sword can only be used with the sword and the sword can only be used with the sword, how can this reach the state of being swordless? To truly reach swordlessness in the hand, there is no longer any need to distinguish between a sword or a sword, any weapon is a sword, and all weapons are only swords.”

Omi suddenly sat up on the floor, picked up that sword with a casual swing, and with a loud sound, the air was compressed.

“Hahaha, my sword intent has gone to another level, reaching the entry level of having no sword in my hand. Now, I have no need to use two weapons to combine my swords, one of my swords, or one of my knives, is enough to perform the combination at the same time.”

After saying that, Omi waved his hand, the sword in his hand at the same moment at the same time, he performed the Killing God’s Saber Technique and the Descending Dragon Sword Technique, the two martial arts of combining one sword, and the two martial arts of combining each of the left and right hands had already made a qualitative leap, and not only did the power reach a qualitative increase, but it also saved a lot of mental energy.

Omi’s sword power from this swing just now had already reached the power of a thirteen-grade martial art.

Normally, only a strong person whose realm had reached the middle of the Unity Realm would be able to produce a Thirteen-Prince Martial Art out.

Omi, on the other hand, was able to do it now. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

With the power of this martial art, Omi was afraid that the first and second levels of the Early Unity Realm were no longer rivals, and even the third level might not have won Omi, who was at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, could fight.

Omi’s realm hadn’t completely stepped into the Unity Realm, but his strength, however, could fight with the entire Early Unity Realm in a battle, Omi at the moment kind of wanted to find an expert to compete with.

“Omi.” Samira walked in from outside.

“What is it?”

“You finally finished your research, huh?It’s been a day and two nights.”Samira said.

“What?Two days and nights?”

“Yeah, you’ve been sitting here for a day and two nights, not moving, I’m afraid to call you.”

Omi was horrified, he felt that he had only been studying here for a while, but Samira said that it had been a day and two nights.

“What’s the matter?”Omi asked.

“Of course something happened, you ruined the lifeblood of three people from the Sea Beast Squad the day before yesterday, and also defeated the Sea Beast Squad’s captain, Jianqiu, with one move, which has already stirred up the entire Star Ocean Academy.The three people whose lifeblood you crippled, they sued you to the Heavenly Star Pavilion, and the Heavenly Star Pavilion has sent several groups of people to summon you, but I saw that you’ve been comprehending something, so I haven’t bothered you.”

“Oh, in that case, let’s go to the Celestial Star Pavilion.”Omi immediately went to the Celestial Star Pavilion, holding only a sword in his hand.

Samira was busy reminding, “You forgot to take your sword.”

Omi said, “No need to take it, my sword is my sword.”

“Ugh.”

“You won’t understand.”

Omi flew to the Celestial Star Pavilion.

When Omi arrived at the Heavenly Star Pavilion, he found many international students surrounding the Pavilion, and when he saw Omi appear, those international students ran out and looked at Omi with adoring eyes

Minister.

Unable to not worship, Omi defeated the entire Sea Beast Squad by himself.

Omi flew into the Heavenly Star Pavilion.

“Omi, you’ve finally come, I’ve been waiting for you all day.”The Heavenly Star Pavilion’s master, Wanderlust said, Wanderlust looked at Omi with quite awe, although Omi hadn’t reached his level yet, but with the talent Omi had shown, it was only a matter of time.

“Yes, I’m here, who’s suing me?”Don Omi said.

“You can see for yourself.”

Omi turned his head to see that Enji, Holly, and Earthworm, whose lifeblood he had crippled the day before, were standing off to the side with hatred in their eyes, looking at Omi, and they were accompanied by a man from the first level of the Early Unity Realm, who was also looking at Omi angrily.

“Who are you?”Omi’s eyes were on this man in the early stages of the Unity Realm, whom Omi did not know.

“Omi, I’m Holly’s brother, Hobbs.”The man said through gritted teeth.

“Oh, Holly’s brother.”Omi only nodded slightly, his face didn’t show any cowardice, because, the first level of the Early Unity Realm, Omi had already ignored it.The current Omi was completely fearless at the first and second levels of the Early Unity Realm.The third layer wasn’t anything to be afraid of either, and even, at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, he had the power to fight.Therefore, in Omi’s eyes, Holly’s brother Hobbs was a weakling, how would Omi show cowardice to a weakling.

The Heavenly Star Pavilion’s Wanderer had been paying attention to Omi’s face, and when he saw that Omi did not show any cowardice in the face of Holly’s brother, a strong man of the Unity Realm, he couldn’t help but feel a little confused.

“Brother, kill him for me.”Huo Li pointed at Omi and yelled.

Omi snorted contemptuously.

Omi had ruined Hobbs’ brother’s life and was still acting arrogant and fearless at the moment.

Lang Tianya said, “Omi, you saw the thing, you used lynching to abolish the lifeblood of the three of them, now they are not satisfied, you yourself say what to do.”

Omi said, “What should be done?If I’m given another chance, I’ll still cripple the three of them.”

Lang Tianya’s face turned pale, Omi actually dared to say that in this situation, didn’t he know that Hobbes was in the realm of unity?It seemed that there was a need for Long Tianya to let Omi know.

Long Tianya immediately said, “Omi, that, let me introduce you to this Hobbs, he used to be an international student at Star Ocean Academy, but he didn’t leave until he stepped into the Unity Realm,

and is now a staff member of the academy. In other words, this Hobbs, at the moment, is a strong member of the Unity Realm.”

Wanderlust thought that Omi didn't know Hobbs' strength and was mad because he was ignorant.

However, Omi smiled, “Senior Long Tianya, you don't need to remind me in particular, I can certainly see that he is in the Unity Realm, and I also know that he is in the Unity Realm, the early stage, and the first level.”

Long Tianya gave Omi a blank look, “Since you know he is in the Unity Realm, why don't you quickly lower your stance and beg for his forgiveness, I'll help you maneuver around again, you help Holly recover his lifeblood, then set up a few tables, and let this matter go.”

“Hahaha.” Don chuckled.

“What are you laughing at?” Wanderlust frowned and asked.

“Senior Wanderlust, thank you for your kindness, but no thanks.”

750

“Omi, I'm speaking for you, you.” Long Tianya's eyebrows furrowed, feeling that Omi was a bit unaware of himself.

Hobbs' anger said to Long Tianya, “Senior Long, what else do you have to say now? Are you still defending him? I'm asking you again, can I take revenge on him? I respected the Heavenly Star Pavilion before I came to ask for advice, if I didn't respect the Heavenly Star Pavilion, I would have gone to him privately, and I would have privately tortured him. But now you see, he still doesn't have a little bit of guilt and is so arrogant, it's tolerable.”

Wandering with a snort, he said, "Hobbs, your previous request, I approved it, pay attention to the proportion, do not make a scene. And Omi, I've done my best to be benevolent, you can see to it yourself."

"Thank you." Omi nodded, Wanderlust said fit for him, but Omi didn't have to, just thanked him for his kindness.

Hobbs drew his sword and said, "Omi, you ruined my brother's life root, today, I ruined your life root, don't say I bullied you, I gave you three minutes to escape, after three minutes, I will immediately chase you. Start counting, one, two, three."

Omi didn't immediately run away, but said, "Don't count it."

"What? You don't even want the three minutes of escape time I gave you?"

"Hobbes, don't waste my time, just do it, if you really have the power to cripple my life, I'll do it willingly."

"F*uck." Hobbs was annoyed that he had given Omi a chance and he actually called it a waste of his time, what could be more infuriating than that.

"Phew." Hobbs killed Omi in a flash.

Omi looked at Hobbs' sword and had a clear judgment of his strength, or even so to say, his strength was weak in Omi's eyes. Although he had reached the realm of unity, the martial power he was displaying was less than twelve items, the only point worth praising was that his sword was full of bloody murderous aura, this point definitely had something to do with his long duel with the sea beast, other than that, there was no point for Omi to praise. One second to remember to read the book

With such poor strength, Omi was disdainful.

When everyone thought that Omi was also going to be wasted as a eunuch, only to see Omi's sword was not even pulled out, the sword was waved, and with a bang, an unbeatable sharpness attacked Hobbs straight away, although Omi did not even pull out his sword, but the feeling was the same as an incomparably sharp sword stabbing out. This was the strength of this sword intent comprehension to a higher level, with no sword in hand, it was the same whether or not to draw the sword.

“Wow.” Hobbs, who hadn't gotten close enough, flew backwards out of the Heavenly Star Pavilion and fell headfirst onto the Heavenly Star Square.

“What.” Long Tian Ya looked at Omi in surprise.

Omi flew out of the Celestial Star Pavilion in the blink of an eye and stood over the Celestial Star Square, looking down at Hobbs who was blown to the ground.

Hobbs got up from the ground.

“Swoosh.” In the next moment, Omi pointed his sword at Hobbs, and suddenly, Hobbs felt his whole body cold, Omi obviously hadn't reached the Unity Realm yet, but it caused him to feel icy cold.

Lang Tianya and the others were also busy flying out, Lang Tianya looked at Omi's back in surprise, and suddenly felt that Omi's back was unfathomable.

“Brother.” Holly shouted.

Hobbs said, “Omi, I advise you not to do anything, this is the Heavenly Star Pavilion.”

Omi put his sword away and snorted, “Hobbs, do you think I will kill you?Wrong, I’m not going to kill you, because my opponent is too lowly for me to be interested in killing you.I’m pointing my sword at you, and I just want to tell you to get out.”<

br />

Hobbs gritted his teeth, feeling ashamed, he threatened Omi not to do anything recklessly, but he didn’t expect Omi to say that his opponent was too lowly, he wasn’t even interested in killing him.Hobbs had the feeling that he was being beaten down for elevating his status, he was too ashamed in Omi’s eyes to even be interested in killing him.

“Omi, count you out.”Hobbs grunted, twisting and flying away.

“Brother.”Hobbs’ brother, Holly, shouted after him.

He had just been so vocal about getting revenge, and all of a sudden, the smoke was gone.

Omi looked back at the other two, Enzhi and Earthworm, and said, “Now you know, it was the greatest gift that I didn’t kill you guys that day.”

Enzhi and Earthworm both trembled, Omi had even seconded Holly’s brother, they and Omi, not only were they not on the same level, they were not on the same level at all.Omi was so powerful, scrapping them was already a gift, otherwise, just kill them.

“Roll.”

Enji and Earthworm both flew away in a moment of ash.

Long Tian Ya looked at Omi as if he didn't recognize him a bit.

In less than a month, Omi had actually grown so fast that it was hard to see, and that inscrutable strength and the imposing presence that looked down on the world made him a little afraid to call himself senior in front of Omi.

Omi actually defeated an early Unification Realm powerhouse, which was like a myth in the hearts of the international students.

Not far away, two mid Unity Realm powerhouses silently looked at Omi, it was Yi Tianxing and his wife.

“Tian Xing, this Brother Tang of yours is really profound, he doesn't seem to have stepped into the Unity Realm yet, but he's even vulnerable to the Hobbes of the Unity Realm.” Yi Tianxing's wife Yang Huan said.

Yi Tianxing nodded, “Yes, I was shocked to see him today, it's only been a short time since I saw him, yet he's changed so much. Do you remember when I told you before that Omi knows the Sucking Power Technique? At that time, I felt that Brother Tang's future was unpredictable, so I got on good terms with him early, but now it seems that there is really a trend.”

“Then let's invite him to dinner tonight.”

“Just as I thought.”

At the Heavenly Star Plaza, Wanderlust flew in front of Omi.

“Brother Tang, you really surprised me.”

“Senior Long is overpraised, I’ll go back first if everything else is fine.” Omi looked as if he was leaving.

Lang Tianya wanted to say something, but didn’t, watching Omi fly away.

Lang Tianya didn’t know what to think inside.

“What are you thinking about?” Yi Tianxing flew to Wanderlust’s side and asked with a smile.

“Yi Tianxing, you saw what Omi did just now, right?”

“Right.”

“What exactly is Omi’s origin, a district at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection, he defeated Hobbes at the early stage of the Unity Realm so easily, either, he possesses astonishing talent or, he possesses astonishing means.”

Yi Tianxing said, “Omi has both, don’t you see? Just now when Omi made his move, that momentum, it was clear that his comprehension of sword intent reached the point where he had no sword in his hand, and although I didn’t see him perform his martial arts, I’m sure that his martial arts are at least the might of a thirteenth grade.”

Chapter 751

“Oh dear, that’s unlikely.”

“Oh, it is, and I’d like to invite Don to dinner tonight, would you like to come along.”

“Sure.” Wanderlust nodded, Omi was a man worth befriending.

Omi returned to his manor, Samira was full of admiration and said, “You’re so strong, I like you more and more.”

“Alright, Samira, get ready.”

“Ah, what are you going to do?” Samira was confused.

“Star Ocean Academy is no longer interesting, I’m ready to leave.”

“In such a hurry?”

“Right.”

“So back to the Inferno?”

“No, take a boat to Wulin Island and go to Wulin Academy to find my girlfriends first.” First URL
m.kanshu8.net

“Oh, you’re going to meet your girlfriends, so do I have to go along?”

“Whatever, if you don’t want to be my woman, then don’t go with me, if you want to be my woman, then come along.”

“Me, of course I want to be your woman, but, my family.”

Omi trailed off, “Never mind about your family.”

“But my family is a royal family ah, my family would definitely want me to be a prince consort ah, if I’m your woman, what about my family?”

Omi snorted, “If your family dares to force you, I’ll exterminate your family.”

“What, you.”

“Even I don’t care about your family, what do you care about, what is a prince, now in my eyes, a prince is nothing, well, pack your things.”

At noon, Omi and Samira boarded a ship, accompanied by the prince of Yan Plunder’s surpassing innate guard, He Lin.

The ship happened to be escorting the next batch of international students, and Star Ocean Academy didn’t have any special ships for external traffic.

Yi Tianxing and his wife wanted to invite Omi to dinner in the evening, but unfortunately, Omi had already left, however, Omi left him a letter, and it was only in the afternoon that Yi Tianxing received the letter that he realized that Omi had left.

Omi had two main things to do on this trip to Martial Island.

The first thing, to visit Simran, Xiaomeng, Xu Mei Qian, and Liona.

The second thing was to see if there were any other more advanced memory stones in Martial Island, Omi wanted to enter the memory stones and perhaps obtain some more advanced martial arts or some martial arts inspiration in the memory stones. Of course, the probability of obtaining more advanced martial skills was very, very small, because, the maximum number of martial arts secrets that could be recorded was ten grades, and the rest of them all relied on personal comprehension, thus going to exert more powerful martial arts power. To put it simply, the power of martial arts that exceeded the eleventh rank, this all relied on personal comprehension now, it couldn't be described in words, it couldn't be described, and naturally, it couldn't be recorded. Therefore, gaining some martial inspiration was Omi's greatest goal.

"Master, where is the nearest docking point of this ship to Martial Island?"

"At the port of Mandu in the Lucid Kingdom." The ship's master said.

"The Lucid Kingdom?"

"Yes, it's the closest stopping point to Wulin Island."

Omi laughed.

"What are you laughing at?" Samira asked.

“Oh, I’ve been to the Liuli Kingdom, I didn’t expect to visit the Liuli Kingdom again, the Liuli Kingdom gave me a very bad impression.” Omi couldn’t help but think of that experience in the Liuli Kingdom, he was kind enough to treat a pregnant woman’s fetus in her belly, it was a

A very difficult and complicated type of illness, only Omi has the ability to cure it. But I never thought that the pregnant woman was the imperial consort of the Liuli Kingdom, and afterwards, she wanted to kill Omi because Omi had seen all her body. Fortunately, there was a more sensible princess, seemingly named Wei Sakura, or else Omi would have died in the Liuli Kingdom that time.

Therefore, Omi had no good impression of the Liuli Kingdom.

About a month and a half later, the ship arrived at the Wandu port of the Liuli Kingdom.

Omi and Samira got off the ship, the ship didn’t go directly to Wulin Island, so Omi had to get off the ship and then take a plane to get there in a few days.

“Omi, we’ve been at sea for a month and a half, it’s hard to come to a city, let’s find a hotel and rest for a few days, then we’ll take a plane to Wulin Island.” Samira said.

“Good.” Omi nodded his head.

Omi turned back to He Lin and instructed, “Go find a hotel nearby, I’ll eat at the restaurant in front.”

“Yes, brother.” He Lin honestly went to find a hotel.

Omi ate at a luxurious restaurant not far ahead.

Omi was eating when he suddenly saw an acquaintance.

Omi's eyebrows furrowed, it couldn't be such a coincidence, this acquaintance was exactly Princess Wei Sakura and the pregnant woman from the beginning, however, they were accompanied by two expert guards, both experts were beyond innate, Omi saw at a glance that they were around the early third level of the Unity Realm.

Omi said, "The Glazed Kingdom is really small and pitiful."

"Why do you say that?" Shangguan Zuo was confused.

"No why, eat." Omi said, Omi didn't intend to make it that clear to Samira, so that they could all meet the princesses and princesses of the Liuli Kingdom, this country was really small. However, even though it was a small country, the king was at least at the level of innate perfection.

Omi didn't go up to greet Princess Wei Sakura, we didn't have any friendship at all.

At that moment, that imperial consort from the Glazed Country saw Omi.

"Hm? Is he?" The imperial consort of the Lucid Kingdom had a frown on her brow, she definitely wouldn't mistake Omi, she was going to kill Omi last year, but if Wei Sakura hadn't stopped her, Omi would have let him die.

The imperial consort was upset that Omi had seen all of her body while treating her, she had always had a mental image of this.

That imperial consort immediately told one of the guards at the early third level of the Unity Realm to secretly instruct, "Jing Yuan, that man at table number eight, go kill him after you quietly find an opportunity, don't let Wei Sakura know about this."

“Yes, Mother.”The guard called Jing Yuan gave Omi a glance.

Princess Wei Sakura hadn’t found Omi, otherwise she would have still stopped that guard from going to kill Omi.

Omi and Samira left straight after dinner.

He Lin was waiting for Omi at the bottom of the restaurant, when he saw Omi finished eating, he came up and said, “Brother, the hotel is found, it’s just around the corner in front, here’s the hotel key.”

Omi took the key and said, “Alright, go eat, we’ll go back to the hotel first.”

“Okay.”

Omi walked all the way to the hotel.

When he was halfway there, Omi said, “Samira, you go back to the hotel first, I’ll go buy something.”

“Uh, let’s go shopping together.”

“I’m going alone.”Omi refused, Omi had sensed that someone was following him from behind, so he first detached Shangguan Zuo.

“Oh, then you come back early.”

“You even know our Lady Indigo, good, I was wondering why the good Lady Indigo would want to kill you, seeing as you know her, that means you do have a problem with her. I don’t care what kind of problems you have with Concubine Yin, since she asked me to kill you, there must be a reason for her.” The guard said.

“Hmph, it’s not certain who will kill who, save those words for after you kill me.”

“Looking for death.” That guard didn’t talk nonsense, he killed directly towards Omi, he used a scimitar that was like a bright moon, more like a death scythe.

“Swoosh.”

Omi fought with his twelfth spirit, Omi hadn’t broken through to the Unity Realm after all, although half a foot had stepped into it, it was still a long way from the Unity Realm after all.

If it was the first and second levels of the initial Unity Realm, then Omi might be fearless in the slightest.

However, the third level of the Early Unity Realm, Omi didn’t have the determination to win, so Omi could only fight.

“Buzz.” Omi went up with his sword, which was infinitely powerful.

“Wow.” The scimitar in the guard’s hand trembled as if he was facing a great enemy, Omi would definitely be no match if he wasn’t weak in his realm.

“You, aren’t you an Innate Great Perfection?” The guard shuddered.

“Right.” Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

“You, why are you so strong in martial arts?”

“Why? Go to Yama and ask why.”

Omi instantly performed the Ghost Wheel Resolve and appeared in front of that guard.

That guard also fought back, his machete cutting like wheat towards Omi’s neck.

But at that moment, a crystal ball held in Omi’s hand flickered.

“Ah.” The guard’s eyes were suddenly stabbed out of sight.

Omi took the opportunity to press his palm on that guard’s head.

The God Sucking Great Law.

Omi sucked violently for a while.

However, it wasn’t as simple as that, the guard was at least at the early third level of the Unity Realm, and in the next second, he tuned in, and a powerful abstruse Qi from his body dispersed, shaking Omi apart.

The two of them instantly opened up a distance of more than ten meters, and Omi’s palms went numb.

The early third level of the Consolidated Realm, it really wasn’t that easy to deal with.

However, just because it wasn't that easy to deal with didn't mean that it couldn't be dealt with.

Omi had just sucked the other party for about a second, which had already given him a huge amount of heavy damage, zero seconds could be heavy damage, not to mention a second.

"You."The guard looked at Omi in fear, he was feeling dizzy at the moment, and he didn't know what was going on, looking at Omi all with several overlapping figures.

"What did you do to me?Why do I look like I'm in a trance?"

"Go to Yama, he'll tell you."

"I'll kill you."The guard got angry and killed up again.

At that moment, Omi launched a mesmerizing attack on him.

Omi's enchanted soul attack wasn't very effective against the early third level of the Unity Realm, but the guard was already greatly mentally damaged, so the effect was okay.

Omi seized the second chance and went up instantly.

God Sucking Great Law.

Omi sucked for about a second more the second time.

At this point, the guard was completely exhausted, dizzy and unable to fight anymore.

Omi.

The strength of this moment was really much, much stronger than when he fought with He Lin before, that time when he fought with He Lin, although he sucked He Lin a dozen times, it was always zero seconds each time, and the effect wasn't as good as sucking a second now.

“You pervert.”The guard took off and tried to run away.

“Trying to run?”Omi went up in a flash and knocked the guard down.

God Sucking Great Law.

This time, Omi sucked furiously for several seconds.

Less than ten seconds later, that guard's head shriveled up, and all of his mental energy was sucked dry by Omi.If Omi didn't suck it dry and left a little bit, he would still be alive, but he would be very weak.However, Omi didn't intend to keep him alive.

After Omi killed the guard, he pulled open a dirty sewer opening, threw his corpse down, then covered the well and floated away.

Killing the guard, however, the anger within Omi didn't subside.

“That bitch, the last time I treated the fetus in her belly, she sent someone to kill me, but luckily I escaped.I would have let this matter go, but heck, I didn't think she would send someone to kill me this time, it's intolerable, if I, Omi, don't kill this slut today, I'm a man in vain.”

Omi, with a pent-up rage, immediately rushed to the restaurant where he had just eaten.

Omi stood on the balcony of a building across the street from the restaurant, gazing at the opposite restaurant.

Wei Sakura and the bitchy woman called Concubine Yin were still eating, and the other guard they were guarding was standing obediently to the side, this guard was also at the early third level of the Unity Realm, and didn't understand how good his martial arts were, but this bitchy woman called Concubine Yin, Omi was sure to kill her today.

However, Omi didn't want to do it in broad daylight, so it was better to wait until they finished eating and went to an empty place before killing them.

“Why has Jing Yuan been gone for so long?” At this moment, that slut was whispering in her heart.

After eating, the slut and Princess Wei Sakura walked out of the restaurant together.

“Let's go back to the house first.” The slut said.

The three of them left the restaurant in a luxury car, and those who didn't know only thought they were some kind of tycoon.

Omi immediately followed quietly behind, last time in that place called Ajin City, they owned a residence, now in this place called Wandu, they even had a residence, it seemed that this group of royalty were living a very privileged life.

Omi didn't know that this Wandu, was the capital of the Liuli Kingdom, to be precise, it was the equivalent of the Yanhuang Empire's Wangjing City, except that the Liuli Kingdom's Wandu was much

more influenced by modernization, just like a modern city now, unlike Wangjing City, which was still very feudalistic.

Omi tracked all the way to a classically luxurious residence.

Omi observed that there was no one else on this residence except for some weak maid family members, of course, there were a few innate guards, but these had no effect on Omi.

In one of the courtyards of this residence, Princess Wei Sakura asked, "Lady Consort Yin, what business did you suddenly ask Jing Yuan to take care of just now? I see you must be hiding something from me."

"Wayzakura, can you leave me out of it?"

"I'm just asking casually."

Just then, Omi's figure suddenly landed from mid-air, and Omi said, "She won't tell you, I'll tell you."

"Who." Wei Sakura turned around and saw Omi standing in the courtyard.

"Ah, it's you."

The bitch saw that Omi was still alive and had come to the house, she also stood up in great horror, and the bitch shouted, "Jingbi, escort." Jingbi was the other escort just now, and was a brother to the one Omi had killed.

Wei Sakura was very surprised and unexpected to see Omi at the moment, although she didn't have any friendship with Omi, Omi's medical skills still left a very deep impression on her.

“Princess Wei Sakura, long time no see.”

“Tang, Omi, you, what are you doing here?”

Omi snorted, “It's up to her to ask, I happened to pass by here and was just seen by this bitch at the restaurant, this bitch actually sent her guards to kill me.”

Wei Sakura turned her head to look at Concubine Yin.

At that moment, the guard outside, called Jingbi, heard Her Ladyship's call and immediately flew in.

“Your Highness.”

“Escort.”

Omi sized up this lowly woman, this lowly woman was at the level of Innate Perfection, which Omi hadn't thought of, while Wei Sakura, the last time we met, she was at the middle of Innate Perfection, which was considered to have improved very quickly, but, compared to Omi, it was considered to be very slow.

“What are you?” That guard yelled at Omi.

Omi snorted, “You're dying and you're asking me who I am.” One second to remember to read the book

“Hmph, bold, how dare you harass the Mother.”

The bitch ordered, “Jing Bi, what’s the point of bothering with him, kill.”

“Yes, Mother.”

That Jingbi immediately obeyed the order and killed towards Omi.

“Wait.” Princess Wei Sakura shouted.

The bitch said, “Wei Sakura, last time you obstructed me, and this time you still want to obstruct me? You don’t have a crush on this kid, do you, or why are you obstructing him twice or thrice?”

Wei Sakura pleaded, “Empress Yin, this man has been kind to you, and your prince, how could you do such a thing.”

“Wei Sakura, there are some things you don’t understand, get out of the way.”

Behind him, Omi said, “Princess Wei Sakura, get out of my way, I’m not here to be killed today, I’m here specifically to kill this bitch, if you dare to stop me from killing this bitch, I’ll kill you as well.”

“Ah.” Princess Wei Sakura turned back, only now remembering, yes, it was Omi who came here on his own initiative, not Omi who was captured.

“You, you’re here to kill the Queen?” Wei Sakura was incredulous and didn’t blame her for doubting, after all, she had the impression that Omi was even weaker than her.

Wei Sakura immediately sensed the strength of Omi's body and found that she couldn't sense it at all.

"Hahaha, you've come to kill me?Hahaha."Imperial Concubine Yin let out an angry laugh.

Concubine Yin heard Omi say that he had come to kill her, and couldn't help but feel amused and even more angry that she was a royal consort. Concubine Yin felt that she was insulted by Omi, so Concubine Yin was furious after hearing that.

"Kill him for me, chop him into meat paste and feed him to the general."The bitch ordered angrily, the 'general' she was talking about was a huge mastiff that she raised.

Omi was once again furious inside, this bitch, she was really vicious, Omi had no doubt that what she said about chopping him into meat paste was a lie, if Omi was really dead, she would definitely be able to do it, anyway, she didn't need to do it, the command would turn Omi into meat paste.

"Die."Omi's eyes were cold, if he didn't cut off her head and hang it under the eaves, he would take her surname.

That Jing Bi guard came up towards Omi to kill, he also used a machete, and his martial arts skills were the same as that Jing Yuan.

; "Hey, even the martial skills are the same."Omi was pleased inside, in that case, Omi would save more wasted effort, Omi could just use the same method to deal with him.

Omi stabbed out with his sword.

That guard's scimitar trembled as Omi shocked him.

The second time Omi rushed up, he used the Life Crystal, blinding his dog eyes and then sucking his spirit.

Thus, repeating the pattern of the guard just now, Omi sucked him dry of his mental energy.

Only, Omi didn't suck all of it up, leaving him a throw of mental energy so that his head wouldn't deflate, and he wasn't dead yet, but there was no longer any resistance.

Omi kept his dog's life in order to cut off his head in front of the slut.

That Indian Consort was trembling in fear at seeing Omi so powerful, and Princess Wei Sakura also stayed there, looking at Omi incredulously.

Omi grabbed that guard's head with his hand and said, "Bitch, look here carefully, how your guard died, because, in a moment you will also die the same way as him, I am afraid that you will not be able to see your own death, so I will first use your guard to give you a preview."

After saying that, the guard's head was chopped off with his hand, and Don Omi threw the head and nailed it to the eaves.

"See, this is how you will die." Omi said indifferently.

"No, don't." The slut cried out.

"Hahaha, don't, you have the nerve to say no."

The slut tried to escape, but Omi grabbed her in one fell swoop and grabbed her by the hair and wouldn't let go.

"Please, warrior, don't kill me, aren't you a doctor, a doctor is someone who saves lives, ah, a doctor's heart, how can you kill me, sooooo." Concubine Yin cried and pleaded.

Wei Cherry was now stunned to the side, not sure if she didn't react or didn't know what to say.

Omi grabbed the bitch's hair and ruthlessly slammed it into the rocky mountain next to her, knocking the bitch's head to the ground.

"A healer's heart? That's also against whoever, against a slut like you, white-eyed wolf, I'm the King of Hell."

"Don't, oooh, I'm a princess, how can I be treated like this."

"Hahaha, treating you like this? It's just getting started, okay."

"Slap, slap, slap." Omi slapped and slapped her so hard that Concubine Yin was suddenly swollen and bleeding from her nose and mouth.

Wei Cherry was busy begging for mercy, "Omi, for my sake, spare Concubine Yin for once, she knows she's wrong."

The bitch was busy saying, "Yes, yes, I know I'm wrong, warrior, spare me once, I know I'm wrong."

"I'll go, you still dare to call yourself this palace in front of me?" Don snickered.

“Pah, pah, pah.” Omi continued to beat, looking at the bitch’s nose and face, Omi’s heart was not to mention how smooth, remembering the bitch’s white-eyed look before, now begging for mercy in front of him, it was really cool.

“Oooh, warrior, don’t fight, I know I’m wrong.”

Omi snorted, “Save your breath, you think I’ll let you off just because you beg for mercy? The first time you tried to kill me, it was just as well, the second time I was just passing by and you met me, you could send someone to kill me. I’m just torturing you now before I kill you, and the way that guard just died is the way you died, you don’t think I’m joking with you.”

754

The lowly woman had also had enough, and said angrily, “I am the Royal Consort of the Glazed Kingdom, the most favored royal consort of the current Sovereign, you dare to treat me like this, the Sovereign can’t spare you, you think you’re strong right, in front of the current Sovereign, you’re not even a fart, the current Sovereign’s strength of unity realm perfection level, it’s easy to hunt you down and kill you, if you really dare to kill me, you weigh your options.”

“Yoho, you actually dare to threaten me, you bitch, your own little life is at stake, and you still dare to threaten me, it seems that you bitch doesn’t even know your mistakes, even if I am really that kind to spare you this time, you will definitely be hunted down next time.”

Wei Sakura pleaded, “Senior Omi, please spare Nyonya, he’s Nyonya, my father’s most favored consort ah.”

Omi glared at Wei Sakura, “If you dare to say another word, I’ll even kill you, father your sister’s emperor, it’s none of my business, am I a member of the Liuli Kingdom? This bitch will die today, if you dare to obstruct me, don’t blame me for being rude.”

Wei Cherry saw Omi’s anger and her body trembled.

Omi grabbed Concubine Yin's hair, hung the Bitch up and said, "Bitch, you are to blame for having today, you can't blame anyone else."

"You dare."The Bitch Woman saw that Omi had picked up his sword and shouted.

Omi snorted coldly.

"Don't."Wei Sakura yelled as well.

"Puff."Omi's hand chopped off the slut's head, then threw it, and the head flew up, then kicked the guard's scimitar up with his foot.

"Swoosh."The machete nailed the slut's head to the eaves. First URL m. kanshu8.net

The bitch's eyes, at the moment, were still wide open, and it didn't look like she died right away, after all, she was an Innate Great Perfection, the human head was separated, and the brain was still able to survive for a few minutes.

Omi walked to the eaves of the house, and said, "Slut, can you hear me?You may not be able to feel the body anymore, I can tell you that your head, at the moment, is nailed to the eaves just like that guard just now.Before I die, I'll send you a message, Heaven's will be done, you can't live without it, in your next life, strive to be a good person, goodbye."

The slut's look was now unresponsive, though her eyes were still dead open, her brain was dead.

"Phew."Omi killed the slut, and his heart felt a sense of relief.

“Mother, woo-hoo.” Princess Wei Sakura sat on the ground and cried out, never in her wildest dreams did she think that Nymphet would die today.

“Princess Wei Sakura, if this slut was half as sensible as you, she wouldn’t have ended up like this today, this kind of person is not worth crying over.”

Wei Sakura raised her head and looked angrily at Omi.

“Omi, you dare to kill my Liuli Kingdom imperial consort, how dare you.” In anger, Wei Sakura casually raised her sword and killed Omi with a single blow.

Omi waved his hand, and just that invisible force shattered the sword in Wei Sakura’s hand.

“Princess Wei Sakura, you are no match for me, I advise you not to underestimate your own strength, it is a very dangerous act to underestimate your own strength. You should have seen that I even killed those two guards of the Bitch, you should understand what kind of strength these two guards have.”

“Omi, you killed my country’s imperial consort, you’re stirring up trouble between the two countries.” Wei Sakura bit her lips and said, she actually raised this matter to the height of the conflict between the two countries, she is really smart, she said so, Omi really felt that things are more serious.

/> “Hahaha, I’m killing this bitch today, it’s just my personal grudge against her, don’t bring up the conflict between the two countries with me, just me, I’m not qualified to represent the Yan Huang Empire.” Omi said, in fact, Omi was quite afraid that this matter would rise to a conflict between the two countries, then the matter would be magnified, Omi’s situation would change, maybe someone from the Yanhuang Empire would also take the opportunity to deal with him and stir up strife between the two countries, this was a felony, and could exterminate nine families. Moreover, Omi wasn’t an important person in the Yanhuang Empire, and there were quite a few enemies in the Yanhuang Empire, so it was especially delicate.

Wei Sakura said, "You are from the Yanhuang Empire, and you must be an imperial talent of the Yanhuang Empire, my Liuli Kingdom's imperial consort died at the hands of an imperial talent of the Yanhuang Empire people, do you think you can represent the Yanhuang Empire?"

"Princess Wei Sakura, if you have to use this matter to stir up strife between the two countries and expand the conflict, then blame me for being ruthless." Omi's gaze was cold.

"What do you want?" Wei Sakura looked at Omi without scruples.

"You're forcing me to silence you, if I silence you now, the devil knows who did it, Princess Wei Sakura, you're a smart person, so don't do anything stupid."

"Do you think you can threaten me?" Princess Wei Sakura exuded an air of superiority.

Omi chuckled.

"Swoosh." Omi's gaze chilled and instantly drew his sword, which still had that bitch's blood on it.

"Princess Wei Sakura, you forced me to do this, I'm sorry." Omi held up his sword and walked towards Princess Wei Sakura step by step.

When Princess Wei Sakura saw Omi's cold gaze, her heart thudded, perhaps she felt a slight fear inside at this time, if Omi killed her now, no one would indeed know who did it.

"What are you doing?" At that moment, a guard barged in, this guard was an innate perfection level guard, probably just happened to come in, not heard something and came here.

Omi was helpless, with a wave of his hand, an invisible palm force, killed the guard who suddenly barged into the courtyard, not that Omi was indiscriminate, but there was no choice, this Princess Wei Sakura, if she was really so disinterested, must also die.

Omi was still incapable of fighting against any empire, even the weakest one in the world. Even the president of Star Ocean Academy had begged for a country, so it was evident that even the smallest empire was far more powerful than the president of Star Ocean Academy. Omi, on the other hand, was still far from the Dean of Star Ocean Academy, so Omi was invulnerable to any empire, and although this Liuli Kingdom was small, it was not something that Omi could contend with.

With his sword pointed at Wei Sakura, Omi could cut off her head with just a stroke of his hand.

But, really kill her?

Omi was suddenly a bit unable to do anything.

Princess Wei Sakura was still a nice person, last time if she hadn't saved him, Omi would have died in the hands of this bitchy woman, Concubine Yin, and now Omi wanted to kill Princess Wei Sakura, how could he do it.

Just.

Omi put away his sword.

Princess Wei Sakura snorted, "What, you're not going to do it? If you don't do it, I am bound to report to my father."

Omi said, "Princess Wei Sakura, you saved me last time, at this moment if I kill you, then what's the difference between me and this slutty woman, Concubine Yin, isn't she also a white-eyed wolf, so I won't kill you, goodbye."

Omi flew up and left straight away.

755

Omi still didn't kill Princess Wei Sakura, though he would worry that it would escalate into a conflict between the two countries and cause him trouble.

Omi arrived at the hotel.

"Where have you been? Didn't you say you were shopping? Why are you empty-handed?" Samira asked.

"Come on, I'm going to kill some people."

"Who?"

"The Imperial Princess of the Lucid Kingdom."

"What."

"Samira, I'm worried that there will be trouble, so let's leave right now and get out of here."

Samira looked nervously at Omi.

"There's no need to be so nervous."

“Omi, you don’t understand the empire too well, no matter how small a small country is, their king is above the level of Unity Perfection, if you kill their consort, how can they be willing to let it go, even if you hide to the ends of the earth, they will still come after you.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Alright, no need for you to scare me, I’m not scared of you, I’m not scared of Omi.”

Omi had a hunch inside, that Princess Wei Sakura, shouldn’t have told him off, since Princess Wei Sakura was a sensible person, she should know that that Concubine Yin was to blame for all of this.

Omi and Samira quickly arrived at the airport, ready to buy tickets to Martial Island.

However, the airport staff said, “It’s not time for Wulin Island to open to the public yet, there are no flights.”

“Then when will there be flights?”

“There’s a flight in about ten days.”

“Oh.”

Omi was helpless.

Samira worriedly said, “What if the Liuli Kingdom is chasing us?”

“What else can we do, wait, or, go back to the Yan Huang Empire first.”

“Fine, then, return to the Yanhuang Empire first.”

Omi said, "But I don't want to go back to the Yanhuang Empire first."

"What do you want?"

Omi remembered a place, the Savage Tribe.

In the past, Omi had found so many Iron Tree Hearts in the Savage Tribe that Simran and Xu Mei Qian had really improved a lot, but the Savage Tribe at that time was not something Omi could fight against at all.

And now, Omi's strength was not what it used to be.

"Shall we go to the Savage Tribe again? Let's see if the Savage Tribe still has an iron tree heart." Omi pondered inwardly.

"Since there are no flights across the board, why not go to the Savage Tribe again, nowadays, those savages are no match for me at all, even if I can still search out an iron tree heart, it would be worth the trip, go, why not, besides, if I go to that wild mountain range of the Savage Tribe, even if the Liuli Kingdom really wants to chase me down, it would be even less easy to find."

Omi immediately made up his mind.

"Give me two tickets to Gilded City."

"Okay."

Omi bought airline tickets to Gilded City, a city that was relatively close to the Savage Tribe.

“Why are you going to Gilded City?” Samira asked.

“Don’t ask so many questions, just follow me.”

A day later, Omi and Samira had appeared in Gilded City.

After getting off the plane, Omi went straight to a suburb of Gilded City, then arrived at a remote mountain village, and after arriving at the remote mountain village, Tang

Tzu-Chen continued deeper, flying to a more remote and deserted area.

Samira had been following Omi, but she didn’t know where to go.

“Hey, if you don’t tell me where to go, I won’t go with you, don’t even be sold by you.” Samira said with dissatisfaction.

“Alright, I’m going to a place called the Savage Tribe, I’m almost there, there’s a big mountain in front of me, underneath that mountain, there are many, many savages living there, this tribe of theirs possesses a treasure that has long been extinct for thousands of years, it’s called the Iron Tree Heart, I don’t know if you’ve heard of it.”

Samira was shocked, “No way, Iron Tree Heart? Seriously?”

“Uh, you even know?”

“Nonsense, I’m at least from a royal family, how could I not know that the Iron Tree Heart is the tenth ranked Earth Treasure among the ten extinct Heavenly Treasures. Shouldn’t this Iron Tree Heart have been extinct long ago? Why does it still exist?” Samira was a bit incredulous.

“Oh, I won’t be able to answer that, alright, here we are, the Savage Tribe is underneath this mountain, underneath this mountain, there are a total of twenty-five layers underground, it’s a very large underground world, let’s go down.”

“Oh.” Samira half-heartedly looked at the lush, tree-lined mountain underneath her feet, its appearance was not at all different from an ordinary mountain.

Omi immediately found the entrance where he had entered the underground last time.

Omi entered the first layer of the underground without any fear, and only when Samira entered the first layer of the underground did she believe that there was really a savage world beneath this mountain.

Samira said, “What if we find Iron Tree Heart?”

“What else can I do, take it away.”

“I mean, how to distribute it.”

Omi said, “This Iron Tree Heart has lost its function for me, so if I acquire it, my main purpose is to use it for my loved ones to help them impact the Innate Realm. So, Samira, no matter how much I obtain, I can’t share it evenly with you. Of course, you’re one of my relatives, so naturally, there’s no less than your share, but if you still want to go help whoever you are, like your father, that’s impossible.”

“Petty.”

“Alright, now I’m just here to try my luck, it doesn’t mean that we’ll definitely be able to obtain the Iron Tree Heart underground, it’s a bit early to talk about distribution.”Saying that, Omi entered the second level.

Samira also followed, Samira’s mesmerizing technique had also reached a very high level, although it wasn’t a match for the Unity Realm yet, but at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection, it could fight with it, so there was no threat to Samira here anymore.

Omi was like entering a deserted realm.

This couldn’t help but recall that at first, Omi, Liu Yue, and Simran came here, but it was like walking through a ghost gate.

“What people?”Suddenly, Omi encountered a group of savages.

Omi suddenly used a bewitching spell and those savages fainted in the blink of an eye.

Just like that, Omi went straight to the 20th floor of the underground.

From this layer, there lived the strongest of the Savage Tribe above the innate level.

At first, the innate level savages were too scary, but now, the innate level, so weak.

It was true that people felt differently in a different environment.It’s like a commoner, when they were very poor, they felt that a million dollars was something they could never get out of their life, and all their friends around them were also commoners.But then they are rich in business, they think 1 million is so little, 10 million can be taken out at will, and the friends they know around them are also mostly rich.

So, it's not that there were few innate before, but nowadays, innate experts are all over the place.

Chapter 756

“Who?” As they entered the twenty underground levels, an early innate savage discovered Omi and Samira.

Early Innate? So weak, so weak.

“Bang.” Omi shot the savage unconscious in the blink of an eye.

Omi didn't kill the savage because, they were too low level, Omi didn't have any desire to kill them, killing such a low level savage would instead be too much for his conscience.

Omi went straight to the twenty-fifth floor of the underground and went straight to the chamber of one of the strongest savages.

That strongest savage was still closing his eyes and cultivating.

“Stop cultivating and open your eyes.” Suddenly, there was a voice in his ears.

This savage opened his eyes abruptly and was shocked to see that at some point, two people had not only entered the ground, but had also come to his secret room and were standing in front of him, and he, surprisingly, felt nothing.

“Pay your respects to senior.” This strongest savage kneeled in panic and didn't bother to see Omi's appearance, perhaps in his eyes humans all looked the same.

“Oh, you actually have some eyesight, you might as well raise your head and look at me.” Omi said.

That strongest savage raised his head, looked carefully, and was shocked, "It's you." One second to remember to read the book

"Hahaha, you even recognized me, yes, it's me, this Savage Clan Leader, it's been a long time, the realm hasn't even improved at all, Iron Tree Heart wasted on you savages, what a waste." Omi smiled.

The Savage Clan Chief's face was terrified and unbelievable, before he could tear people apart with one hand, but now, it was countless times stronger than him all, suddenly, this Savage Clan Chief felt a sadness inside, why should the gap between people be so wide.

"What are you still doing in my Savage Tribe? You've stolen all the iron tree hearts of my savage tribe, aren't you satisfied yet?" The Savage said angrily.

"Bang." Omi kicked him away.

"Be careful with what you say to your seniors, don't yell, even if I were to exterminate your tribe now, it would be easy, understand?" After Omi finished speaking, he walked to a stone wall and skillfully opened a hidden box on top of it.

The savage clan leader saw that Omi was so skilled, he already knew that he must have done it himself the last time he lost the Iron Tree Heart.

Omi opened the box, but unfortunately, there was no Iron Tree Heart in the box.

It was also true that this Savage Clan Chief couldn't be so stupid as to hide Iron Tree Heart here again, of course, provided there was still Iron Tree Heart.

Omi walked up to the Savage Clan Chief and asked, "Honestly, does your Savage Tribe still have Iron Tree Heart?"

“Hmph, where are the Iron Tree Hearts when you’ve already stolen them.”

“Oh yeah, you better not lie to me.”

“Why would I lie to you.”

Omi immediately used a lullaby on the Savage Clan Leader.

In the blink of an eye, the Savage Clan Chief was bewitched by Omi.

Omi asked, “Let me ask you, your Savage Tribe, is the last bit of the Iron Tree Heart that I stole from you last time really the last bit?”

“Yes.”The Savage Clan Chief said with dull eyes.

Omi was disappointed that he hadn’t obtained even one, what a wasted trip.

“You Savage Tribe, you really don’t have a single iron tree heart?”Don Zimmer asked again.

“Theoretically,

Yes, we lost a lot in that theft, but we found it in the suicide note left behind by the old patriarch in the past, and the old patriarch said that there was still an iron tree heart hidden in the eighth generation saint ancestor’s tomb.”

Omi was delighted inside, but he hadn’t traveled for nothing.

“Quickly take me to find it.”

“Can’t find it.”

“Why can’t you find it?”

“That’s just what the old chief’s suicide note said, there’s no way to prove if it’s true or not, and, our Savage Tribe, no one even knows where the eighth generation Saint Ancestor’s tomb is, the eighth generation Saint Ancestor or the era, it’s been over six hundred years from now at least. The wrath of six hundred years ago, God knows where, these days, the higher-ups of our Savage Tribe, are also studying this matter, trying to find out the tomb of the eighth generation Saint Ancestor.”

Omi snapped his fingers, and that Savage Clan leader immediately sobered up, he still didn’t know what had happened. When he came to his senses, the figures of Omi and Samira had already disappeared.

“Are we leaving just like that? He said if you can’t find the grave, you won’t find it?” Samira asked.

Omi laughed, “No, I’m going to think of a way to find this tomb now.”

“How are you going to find it if they can’t even find it themselves?”

“Well, naturally I have a way, they savages, using their eyes how not to know how to find, and me, why not go and hire a professional exploration team to help? They have a lot of advanced detection equipment and instruments, and with the help of these technological instruments, it’s not difficult to locate a tomb. Since this eighth generation Saint Ancestor’s tomb has an iron tree heart hidden in it, then it must not be an ordinary place, I think his tomb should be in a very hard and strange geological place, it definitely cannot be in a soft mud layer of geology.”

“Well, I hope you can actually find it.”

Omi immediately returned to the city and found an excellent geological exploration team with professional equipment, a professional team, and a university professor who specialized in geological structures.

It was already a week later when the group arrived at the Savage Tribe again, and Omi estimated that they would be delayed in their journey to Martial Island, but if they could really find Tie Shuxin, it would all be worth it. Although the Iron Tree Heart was no longer useful to Omi's realm, and Omi would not be able to break through a realm even if he took a hundred Iron Tree Hearts, it would be better for Omi to suck in the spiritual energy of two more strong people.

However, Omi could help his loved ones, and if he had an Iron Tree Heart, Omi could even help Liu Chenming. The higher the realm, the longer the life, this was something that everyone knew, even if the realm was empty, then at least it had gained a life span.

“Professor Nic, just search this area of the mountain, you take your team and search carefully, your people must not run around, there are many savages underneath this mountain, running around I can't guarantee that I won't be killed by savages, wait until I'm ready before you guys can go underground.” Omi instructed.

“Okay.”

Omi made sure to ensure the safety of these exploration team members, this was a savage tribe after all, however, Omi was confident that he could guarantee their safety.

After giving his instructions, Omi asked Samira to get close to protect the exploration team while Omi entered the ground.

“Savage Clan Chief, I'm here again.”

“Hmph, haven’t you given up yet?I told you, there’s no more Iron Tree Heart here.”

Omi smiled, “Savage Clan Chief, I have brought human professional technicians with me this time for the purpose of searching out your Savage Tribe, the tomb of the eighth generation Saint Ancestor, now, you immediately order down, during my people’s search, any of you Savages, if you attack my people, then I will exterminate your tribe.”

757

“What, you, how do you know about the eighth generation Saint Ancestor?”

“Hmph, don’t care how I know, you immediately organize a meeting of all the innate executives of the Savage Tribe right now.”

Half an hour later, all the innate high-ups of the Savage Tribe were gathered in the Savage Chief’s chamber.

In total, there were eighteen innate savages.

Omi first gave these eighteen savages a hard lesson to instill fear in them, then threatened them that he would not allow any savage to obstruct the work of his exploration team, if any savage dared to harm the exploration team, then Omi would kill all the savage tribes.They all trembled in fear and immediately ordered them to go down.

Only then did Omi allow the exploration team to enter the underground, but there were many of them who were too frightened to go down after seeing the terrifying savages, and Omi repeatedly assured them that he would ensure their safety.

Just like this, Omi’s exploration team was in full swing.

In the blink of an eye, ten days passed, this matter wasn't so easy, and it was expected that preparations would have to be made for a long exploration.

Those savages, perhaps shocked by Omi, so although they often ran out to scare the exploration team, from time to time behind the gloom, looking at the exploration team with angry and hateful eyes, but, never did anything, but the exploration team was really scared enough.

Omi and Samira were living in a thatched hut near the savage tribe, this thatched hut used to be lived by that old man called Yuan Ling and his granddaughter, they might not have come back here since that time, so there were a lot of weeds growing.

"Mr. Tang, it's bad, something's happened." First URL m.kanshu8.net

One morning, Omi was entwined with Samira when there was a loud shout from outside.

Omi busily ran out.

"What's happened?"

"Professor Nicholas is dead."

Omi's eyebrows furrowed, Professor Nic was the leader of this exploration team, the most professional talent who was central to finding the tomb of the eighth generation holy ancestor.

"What happened?"

“We don’t know, we suddenly found out today that Professor Nicole is dead, you should go and check it out, now that group of exploration team is yelling that they don’t want to take the job.”

Omi immediately flew up and went to the mountain where the Savage Tribe was, and sure enough, that group of exploration team was packing up their things and preparing to withdraw.

“Everyone, wait for a moment.”Omi busily shouted.

“Senior Tang, I’m sorry, Professor Nicholas died, somehow, this place is just too scary, we really can’t stay any longer, we’ll go crazy if we stay any longer, please let us go.”A lieutenant said.

Omi went up and examined Professor Nic, Professor Nic had a dark face, and Omi couldn’t examine what it was because of which he died.

However, Omi remembered one thing, that was, this savage tribe, they were good at a kind of poison, this poison was so terrifying that even an innate expert could be paralyzed by it, and the innate abstruse energy of an innate expert could be corrupted.

If Omi wasn’t wrong, Professor Nicole must have been hit by this poison from the Savage Tribe.

Omi was furious inside.

He warned any of the savage tribesmen not to harm the exploration team, but he didn’t expect that they would secretly poison Professor Nicu, preferring other

No one is poisoned, the most important core person, Professor Nic, is poisoned, and they think that this is so that the Don doesn’t know that they did it?

Omi said to the members of the exploration team who were withdrawing, "Guys, I'll give you three times the price, is it okay to keep working?"

"Senior, it's not that we won't help you, and it's not the price, Professor Nic died somehow, we really don't dare anymore, no matter how much money we have, we still have to have our lives to spend ah."

"Professor Nic didn't die somehow, he was poisoned by the savages."

"Senior Tang, didn't you say that the savages won't attack us?" The crowd said.

"Yes, that's why the savages poisoned Professor Nic to try to stop me from finding the grave, these savages, they think I won't know? That's so naive, it looks like I have to give them a little taste of what I'm talking about or they'll really think I'm joking. Everyone, don't worry about staying, this will never happen again, I promise. Also, I'll raise the price to ten times for you guys for this mission, what does ten times mean? Meaning that if you succeed, each of you will receive 100 million Lucite coins. Ladies and Gentlemen, the rich and the famous, many of you are students at the Exploration University, if you succeed, you will become billionaires before you graduate, better than those who struggle to find a job after graduation, right?"

Many people were tempted to get rich and famous.

"Senior, can you really ensure that we won't be attacked again?"

"I promise, absolutely not anymore."

"Good, then let's stay and work, Professor Nic left the drawings before, we followed him for so long that we were able to continue working even though he's dead."

"Thank you guys, then keep working, it's time for me to go down and warn these savages."

Omi entered the ground.

“Pfft.”

“Pfft.”

“Pfftch.” Omi slashed one at a time, constantly slashing the savages.

Omi had said that he would kill all the savages if they dared to harm the exploration team, Omi now started to kill them one by one, but Omi didn't really intend to kill them, at least a few hundred of them to scare the savages, otherwise they would think that Omi was joking, and there would be another time.

Omi quickly killed seventy to eighty savages now, regardless of their strength, slashing and killing them when he saw them.

At this moment, in the ground.

“It's not good, Clan Chief, it's not good.”

“What's wrong?”

“It's bad, chief, that human is slaughtering our clan.”

“Ah, what's going on?”

“It's like he found out we poisoned it.”

“How did they find out?”

“Clan leader, what now? He’s starting from the first level and keeps slashing and killing our tribe, and now he’s already killed seventy to eighty of them, what should we do, he doesn’t really want to exterminate our tribe, does he?”

“Ahhhh.” The savage chief was furious, but yet, he felt so powerless, it was all his own fault, thinking that he had quietly let that professor get poisoned to death, and they couldn’t continue if the professor died, and God didn’t know, but he was so naive, and God didn’t know, but now it was good that Omi started slaughtering the savages.

Omi was in the middle of a massacre of savages when more than a dozen savages innately rushed up and shouted, “Senior, show mercy.”

758

“Senior, show mercy.”

Omi remained regardless, desperately slashing and killing the savages, while they, however, were helpless.

“Senior, I’m kneeling to you, I know I’m wrong, I know I’m wrong.” The savage chief cried out and kneeled down, and the rest of the savage innate also kneeled down.

Omi stopped and said, “I told you long ago that whoever dares to harm my exploration team members, I will exterminate your entire clan, you forced me to do this yourselves.”

“Senior, I know I’m wrong.”

“Can one sentence of knowing one’s mistakes be worth one life of Professor Nic? One of Professor Nicu’s lives is too worthless, even though he’s not a martial arts practitioner, he’s at least a professor at a university.”

“Senior, you can say what you want, as long as you can spare our savage race.”

Omi said, “Okay, first, let one of you savages innately come out to pay for his death, and second, from now on, no more harassing the members of the exploration team or coming out behind their backs to scare them.”

“This.”

“I know you guys can’t decide to let that innate expert come out to pay for his death, so you’re it.” Omi’s hand pointed to one of the late innate savage strongmen, who was the third strongest member of their tribe.

“Ah.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Pfft.” Before he could react, Omi killed him.

“Ooooooh.” A group of savages cried out.

Omi snorted, “I hope you remember what I said, otherwise, it won’t be these savages who will die, hmmm, remove these corpses quickly, don’t affect the work of the exploration team.”

Omi turned around and walked away, believing that after this time, the savages wouldn’t dare to harm the members of the exploration team again, and Omi could rest assured.

Just like that, in a blink of an eye, two months had passed.

“Alas, it’s been two months, why haven’t we found it yet, Omi, will it be a bamboo basket with nothing to show for it ah, if it wasn’t for this delay, we would have gone to Martial Island long ago.”

Omi said, “Iron Tree Heart is at least one of the extinct heavenly treasures, don’t you have this much patience? Besides, the Martial Arts Academy is now on summer vacation, and since that’s the case, I’m not in a hurry to get there.”

“Alright.”

As much as Omi wanted to go and meet up with his relatives, Omi had to be here in town.

Omi was making this battle a bit too big now, and the exploration team that had been invited with 100 million each would definitely be in trouble if they were discovered by other strong people.

Omi’s worries really weren’t superfluous.

At this moment, in the nearest city to the Savage Tribe, the Gilded City.

A certain hotel.

“Your Highness, the latest news, Professor Nicholas was killed by the savages, Omi killed many savages to deter that tribe, and now the exploration team is back to work.” An innate perfect man reported.

A middle-aged man in a suit with a moustache took a sip of doubled tea and asked, “Professor Nicholas is dead, will this affect their search for Iron Tree Heart?”

“I’m not sure about that.”

“Then let’s think of a way to send a geology professor to blend in, let’s pretend that professor is passing by, incomparably we need to make sure they can find Iron Treeheart.”

“My lord, that would be too rash, since they continue to work, that means their professor is dead and won’t be affected. We rashly let a professor blend in to help, just in case we make that Omi suspicious ah.”

“In that case, let’s wait.”

“Yes, then I’ll always supervise the overseer, my bird monitor, they won’t be able to find out.”

“Go ahead.”

That middle-aged man’s eyes flashed

A contemptuous smile, he wanted a yellow sparrow to catch a mantis.

He was the prince of the Glazed Kingdom, and I’m sure he’ll be able to get past making all of Omi’s efforts go to waste, unless, there really can’t dig up the iron tree heart there, then consider Omi’s life great.

Omi was wary, but he didn’t know that the birds flying in the sky had tiny cameras strapped to their bodies, which were bird monitors, and who would know about that in a normal person?

And so, two more months passed.

Finally, the emperor was not disappointed.

“Seniors, seniors.”

One morning, when Omi and Shangguan Zuo were entwined again, someone shouted outside again.

Omi was really depressed, why did they come to disturb every time they were entwined.

“What for?”

“Senior, go take a look, we’ve found something.”

“Good.” Omi immediately rushed off and entered the ground.

At this time, a bird hovered in the sky.

As he entered the 10th level of the underground, Omi came to the place where the savages were eating the cauldron.

“Is there anything special here?” Omi asked, this place, Omi had been here before, the wild people threw the captured beasts into a big furnace to burn them and eat them together after they were cooked.

“Senior, look, this is very hard black diamond, this black diamond is very, very hard, normal tools can’t destroy it.”

The men of the exploration team shaved away the gray carbon of the big fireplace, and there was indeed a black, hard stone underneath.

The new captain of the exploration team said, "Senior Tang, the entire piece of black diamond is about one meter long, 80 centimeters wide, and 60 centimeters high, although the size is small, but after our equipment testing, this is a hollow black diamond."

"A hollow one?"

"Yes, to put it simply, this is a sealed box made of black diamond. We found it when we scanned the internal structure with our instruments, and we also found that there were bones in the sealed space inside this black diamond, and if we're not mistaken, they're the bones of a savage. This is the scan photo we took when we scanned the internal structure."

Omi immediately took the photo, even though it was a black and white color photo, Omi still saw something similar to bones, but of course, the most important thing wasn't that, but rather, Omi saw a piece of something one by one.

"What is this?" Omi asked, this grain by grain, if it was an iron tree heart, but it was obviously not this small, the iron tree heart was at least the size of a pigeon egg, but this thing, it was only the size of a soybean.

"Senior Tang, we don't know about this thing, but we're guessing that it's something like a fruit, and it's obviously dried fruit, you might as well look closely, it kind of presents the shape of a heart."

"Ah." Omi's body trembled, and upon closer inspection, it was true that the grain by grain, the size of a soybean, was indeed heart-like in appearance.

Wasn't an iron tree heart a heart-like shape? Is this grain by grain really the heart of an iron tree? A wind-dried iron heart?

Omi was delighted inside, nearly half a year of hard work had finally not been in vain, inside this sealed black diamond, one grain at a time, many, many grains.

“How many are there in this one grain by one grain?” Omi’s voice shook a bit as he asked.

“I didn’t count it exactly, but I think it’s no less than a thousand grains.”

“What? A thousand, a thousand.” Omi’s heart was about to jump out of his chest, a thousand iron tree hearts, what concept was this?

“I just said a thousand, I didn’t say for sure, maybe two thousand grains isn’t out of the question, after all we’ve only scanned one side, we can’t know exactly yet.”

“Alright, let’s call it a day.” Omi was so happy inside, so many Iron Tree Hearts, he could train almost everyone he knew into innate experts.

759

“Senior, how do you carry this black diamond out?”

“This is simple, I’ll do it.”

“Senior, you may not know that this black diamond is very, very dense, and with this little bit of black diamond, it’s estimated to weigh no less than ten thousand kilograms.”

“What? It’s so heavy.” Omi was shocked.

“Oh, that’s why I asked how it should be carried out.”

“Ten thousand kilograms? It’s dense and extremely hard, this is a top-grade material for making weapons.” Omi muttered inside, perhaps, this black diamond’s itself was a treasure, excellent for forging swords.

It was just that it was too heavy, and ordinary people wouldn’t use this material to create weapons.

Omi leaned down and tried to forcefully pull out this black diamond sealed tomb, but unfortunately, it was too difficult, Omi tried several times without success.

“Senior, let’s dig this out first, it’s better to transport it.”

“Okay.”

It took the members of the exploration team half an hour to dig out the black diamond tomb. One second to remember to read the book

“Phew.” Omi took a deep breath.

Ten thousand pounds, and I don’t know if I can hold it.

“Yah yah yah.” Omi held the black diamond on both sides with both hands, then held his strength to lift up.

Finally, Omi picked up the Black Diamond.

“Wow.” The group of people from the exploration team all exclaimed incomparably, such a heavy black diamond was actually being held up by Omi.

Omi held the black diamond by himself and walked up step by step.

“Senior, come on.”

Omi was so tired that he was going to fall down, after all, not everyone could lift 10,000 pounds, and that group of exploration team was admired to death.

“Hoo, hoo, hoo.” Omi breathed heavily, step by step, and finally slowly made his way to the ground.

It was indeed very, very heavy at first, but slowly got more comfortable later on, so it wasn't as hard as it was initially, though it was still so heavy.

Omi suddenly had a thought inside, “If I make this black diamond into a heavy sword, and then use the heavy sword to perform the sword combination, then how powerful is it?”

Omi was crazy over this idea.

Ten thousand pounds of heavy sword, if it hadn't come across such an excellent material like black diamond, I'm afraid that there would be no way in the world to have such a heavy sword, such a heavy sword.

“Haha, I will definitely create my heavy sword, perhaps this black diamond means more to me than the iron tree heart sealed inside, 10,000 pounds of sword, hehe.” Omi felt a little excited just thinking about it, looking forward to the day this heavy sword would be born.

Omi held the black diamond with difficulty as he fantasized, finally reaching the ground.

“Bang.” Omi placed the black diamond heavily on the ground, his entire body was tired to the point of wasting away, in the past, if he had really created this heavy sword, he would have needed a long period of time to practice.

“Congratulations senior, you have finally obtained what you wanted, we have lasted more than half a year and have also completed this mission.” The people from the exploration team applauded in celebration.

Omi said, “My friends, thank you for completing the mission for me, then it’s time to honor what I promised you in the beginning.”

Omi called out to Samira, who came up and took out a stack of bank cards from his body.

Omi.

Dao: “This stack of bank cards, each with a hundred million dollars in deposits, and all six zeros in the password, now one for each of you, and of course, those lieutenants, two for each of you, come and collect them one by one, starting this way.”

“Thanks.” The people from the exploration team excitedly received the bank cards given to them by Omi.

“Alright, your mission is over, you can leave anytime.”

“Senior, do we still have to help carry this out then?”

“Oh, thanks, no thanks, I’ll figure out the black diamond myself, I’ll take care of the rest.”

The exploration team packed up their tools and happily boarded a few helicopters and left.

Omi wanted to use the helicopters for transport, but on second thought, he'd rather carry it himself, as he wanted to forge a heavy sword anyway, and sooner or later he'd have to carry something so heavy, so he might as well start exercising now.

Omi forcefully resisted the black diamond on his shoulder, the underground tunnel was short just now, so he could only hold it, now it was a lot easier to resist on his shoulder.

"Why don't you let the helicopter transport it?" Samira asked.

"I want to use this black diamond to create a heavy sword, so sooner or later I'll have to travel with such a heavy sword on my shoulders, I can't use consignment every time I go out, right?"

"You're crazy, didn't you hear those experts say that this black diamond has to weigh over ten thousand kilograms, how can you use such a heavy sword when you can hardly lift it? It's likely that you'll be killed before you even lift it up."

"Hahaha, you're right, but have you ever thought about it, if I once lift it up, try to imagine, who can stop me? Ten thousand pounds smashed down, an ordinary person, just smashed him into a meat pie."

"Then you have to have that much strength."

"Since I was able to carry ten thousand pounds up from the ground, it's enough to show that I have the strength, I won't lie to you, although I'm quite handsome, I've always been a power fierce man okay, you know, hehehehe." Omi's ambiguous eyes winked at Samira.

"Nasty." Samira blushed and glared at Omi.

Just then, Omi suddenly shouted, "There's a powerful momentum approaching ahead."

“Ah, there?” Samira, however, hadn’t seen it yet.

Omi’s senses were very sensitive.

“It seems that my worries were not unnecessary, as expected, we made such a big commotion, we must have alerted some people, mantis catching yellow sparrows behind ah.” Omi’s heart was furious, and he didn’t know how strong the visitors were.

A few seconds later, a group of people flew in from afar, yes, a group of people, and when you counted them down, there were at least a hundred of them.

“Oh my god, how could there be so many people?” Samira was greatly shocked.

“If I’m not mistaken, the yellow bird in the back this time must have a big origin, and to be able to send out so many people, it’s either the Liuli Kingdom’s high ranking officials or some clan power.”

“Hurry up and escape.”

“I can’t escape, this black diamond is so heavy, it’s hard for me to carry it, how can I escape, unless I drop this thing, but I’ve worked so hard and spent so much energy and money to get it, how can I give it up to someone else.”

As he said that, a group of people flew up, led by a gorgeously dressed middle-aged man, whose realm was the middle stage of the Unity Realm, around the second level of the middle stage.

Right now, Omi hadn’t broken through to the Unity Realm yet, only half a foot in, his highest fighting power was being able to fight with the early third layer of the Unity Realm, and winning or losing

couldn't be guaranteed, so facing this middle second layer of the Unity Realm, Omi could say that he had no resistance whatsoever.

760

Moreover, it was still a group of people who came, and among this group of people, apart from the leader who was in the middle of the Unity Realm, there were five others who were in the early stages of the Unity Realm, ranging from the initial layer to the peak, and the rest were all Innate Great Perfection as well as Innate Perfection, adding up to hundreds of people.

"Hmph." The leader of that mid Unity Realm snorted, his tone very contemptuous, and said, "Thank you for helping me dig out the treasure."

Omi said, "I dug it out."

"Hahaha, Omi isn't it, I admire your courage to actually say that. I've been watching you for months, this is the Glazed Kingdom, this is something from the Glazed Kingdom, you wouldn't be naive enough to want to move back to the Yanhuang Empire."

Omi clenched his teeth and said, "Who are you? Why do you know about this?"

"For the sake of your hard digging for me, I don't mind telling you my identity, I'm the prince of the Glazed Kingdom, the Sovereign of the Glazed Kingdom, and my cousin. As for why I know, hehe, there is no impermeable wall in the world, and of course, I have to thank this subordinate for reporting it meritoriously."

Omi followed that prince's gaze and saw an acquaintance, who was currently dodging Omi's gaze.

"It's you." Omi was furious, that person was the old man that Omi had teamed up with in the beginning, called Yuan Ling, Omi's lullaby was also taught by him, Omi did not expect that he would report it.

“Little Brother Tang, I’m sorry, I’m from the Liuli Kingdom after all.”

Omi snorted, “Old friend Yuanling, I thought, we are friends now, but I didn’t expect that you would betray me in order to curry favor with the Upper Prince, don’t talk to me about people from the Glazed Kingdom.”

The old man also tore his face off and snorted, “Omi, don’t you dare play this game, do you take me as a friend? You came to the Savage Tribe to dig for treasure, and if you really thought of me as a friend, you should have invited me along, but did you? You did not. To be honest, I happened to come over here a few months ago for a spin, and I found you living in that thatched house I used to live in, but unfortunately, your strength has soared, and I’m now as weak as an ant before you, and I’m in no position to ask for a partnership with you, and I can only report you to the Prince of Guards.” First URL
m.kanshu8.net

Omi took a deep breath.

That prince laughed, “Yuanling, you did the right thing, you reported it with merit, from now on, you are one of the trusted subordinates of this prince, from now on, serve this king well.”

“Yes, your majesty.” The old man said excitedly.

“Go, move my treasures away.”

“Yes.” The Yuan Ling old man immediately came up and walked up to Omi, without looking at him, and leaned down to move it away.

However, the lines didn’t move.

“What’s going on?”

“Your Highness, this thing is so heavy, I can’t move it.”

The prince gave a command and ordered a few more people to go up and move it together.

In the end, seven or eight people moved it at the same time, which was how the black diamond was removed.

“Go.” That prince gave a greeting and moved the black diamond away.

Omi didn’t stop it.

In this situation, if he still stopped it, it would be self-defeating, he was no match for just that one prince, not to mention the hundreds of people here.

Samira sighed, “Forget it, it’s better than having no life, if you dare to stop them from moving away, the two of us will definitely die here today.”

“Six months of hard work, and as a result, it’s cheap.” Omi stomped his foot in anger.

“What can we do, life is not as good as it should be, living is better than anything, this diamond is so hard, it’s not so easy to open if they move back.”

&nb

sp;Omi looked at the distant sky, a group of people who gradually disappeared, the more he thought about it, the more he felt suffocated, but, he was powerless.

Samira said, "Let's go, forget about this matter, go to the Martial Arts Academy, for this matter, delayed for half a year."

Something suddenly flashed in Omi's mind.

"What's wrong with you? Silly?"

"I'm feeling a little off."

"What do you mean?"

"Think about it, this is the tomb of the Savage Clan's eighth generation Saint Ancestor, it's reasonable to say that it shouldn't be so easily won, their Savage Clan's eighth generation Saint Ancestor, it's not like they didn't do anything to hoodwink it." Omi said.

"What exactly are you trying to say?"

"Samira, I suddenly have a hunch that it shouldn't be so easy to dig out, let's go, let's go underground and look at it again."

"Oh."

Omi and Samira immediately entered the underground again and arrived at the place where the black diamond had just been dug out.

Omi picked up a hoe and continued to dig down at the place where he had just dug out the black diamond.

“Omi, what exactly do you still want to dig for?”

Without uttering a word, Omi dug and dug, and continued to dig down for about three meters at the place where he had just been, when suddenly the hoe touched something hard, made of iron, and broke off.

Omi immediately used his hand to dig, and in the next moment, a black stone was presented before his eyes.

This black stone was the same as the black diamond just now.

“Ah, another piece of black diamond? No way, there are two?” Samira was surprised.

Omi laughed, “You’re wrong, not two, it’s one, the black diamond that was just dug out, the iron tree heart inside is definitely fake, this is the one that the savage ancestors used to hoodwink others, the true eighth generation saint ancestor’s tomb.”

“No way.” Samira was incredulous, the ancestors of the Savage Clan were also too good at hoodwinking people, if the tomb was robbed, the tomb robber would leave with the fake one in high spirits, but the real one was deeper.

Omi quickly dug out the real eighth generation Saint Ancestor’s tomb, which was exactly the same in appearance as the one just now, except that it was twice as big as the one just now.

In other words, this one real Saint Ancestor’s Tomb was more than twice as heavy as the fake one just now, weighing in at over 20,000 pounds.

“One, two, three, one, two, three, one, two, three.” Omi tried hard to hug it, but it was too heavy, this one real one, about two meters in length, taller than Omi man ah.

“It’s too heavy to hold up.” Omi said helplessly.

“What then?”

“Cool it, hug it even if you can’t, drag it to the ground, and get out of here as soon as you can.”

“I’ll help, then.”

“No, you’re a woman, you can have a few hundred pounds of strength, 20,000 pounds over here, don’t even think about it.” Omi dragged and dragged hard, it took an hour, finally, Omi dragged the 20,000 kilograms, out ten meters.

“Ahhhh, it took me an hour to drag it out ten meters, oh my god.” Omi was going to collapse, it was so heavy, even if it was dragged to the ground it couldn’t be moved, I’m afraid I’d have to hire a big truck to transport it, but this was a wild mountain range, what big truck could come in.

At that moment, the leader of the Savage Clan came up and said, “Senior, you can’t haul it away.”

Omi snorted, “Then I’ll destroy it.”

“Senior, why are you so stubborn.”

Chapter 761

Omi suddenly had a bright idea and laughed, "Savage Clan Chief, you immediately order all the savages, come out and help me move to the ground, all of you savages are born with divine strength, so many savages, you'll definitely help me move to the ground easily, hahaha, why did I only think of it now, it's so silly."

The wildlings here don't look small individually, but they are very strong.

The savage chief's face changed.

"Hurry up, do I have to push?"

The Savage Clan Chief bit his teeth and said, "Senior, it's true that we Savages are stronger than you humans, but that's because we Savages practice an ancestral martial skill called Hercules Divine Kung Fu as soon as we are born. Senior, let's make a deal, you leave the tomb of our eighth generation saint ancestor behind and I'll pass on the secrets of the Wildlings Hercules Divine Kung Fu to you."

"Yoho, there is actually Hercules Divine Kung Fu, I was thinking of using a black diamond to build a heavy sword, I was worried that I couldn't afford to take it, if I practice Hercules Divine Kung Fu, wouldn't I be able to lift a heavy sword more easily, fine, I'll take this Hercules Divine Kung Fu."

"Senior, leave this with me and I'll teach it to you." The Savage Clan Chief said.

"Savage Clan Chief, do you think I'm discussing with you, the life of your entire clan is now pinned in my hands."

"Senior, don't bully others too much, we won't compromise even if we exterminate our clan."

Omi said, "I must take this with me, how about this, when I open this black diamond tomb, I can give you some of the iron tree hearts inside, that's my bottom line, either accept it or bullshit."

The Savage Clan Chief said, "I want half of the iron tree heart inside." Remember the website .kanshu8.net

Omi shook his head and said, "No, a quarter."

"That's too little, besides, no one knows how much is in it now."

"Fine, then I'll let you guys take one step, one third, but you'll have to teach me the Herculean Technique first, then I'll take this with me, and when I open it in the future, I'll send your share back to you."

"Hahaha, Senior, you're coaxing a child."The Savage Patriarch laughed.

"What? You think I, Omi, am not keeping my word?Besides, no one can open this black diamond right now, so that's all there is to it."

The Savage Chief said, "What if, I could open it?"

"What, you can open it?"

"Yes, I can open it, it's a black diamond coffin, it has two parts, one is the lid and the other is the body of the coffin."

Omi half-heartedly touched it, he didn't find any lid ah.

“Okay, if you can open it here, then here’s your part.” Omi said indifferently.

“Good, I hope senior won’t break his word.” The Savage Clan Chief was also open-minded enough to fight, the Savage Clan had reached a life-or-death point, and could only choose to trust Omi’s character, if Omi didn’t admit it afterwards, they would have no choice but to gamble.

The Savage Clan Chief immediately felt around the Black Diamond, and finally seemed to touch something, then knocked it hard.

“Crack.” A slight crack appeared in the black diamond.

The Savage Clan Chief broke it open at the crack, and after wasting a lot of effort, finally, the black diamond’s cover opened.

; “Wow, you were actually able to open it.”

Omi pounced on it in a panic, and inside the black diamond lay an intact corpse that hadn’t even decayed in the slightest, presumably this was the Savage Clan’s eighth generation Sacred Ancestor.

Omi brought up that corpse, but the Savage Clan leader immediately knelt down and kowtowed to the corpse.

Omi’s eyes gleamed as he looked at a compressed iron tree heart inside.

“So many, I’m afraid there are at least three thousand iron tree hearts.” Omi was delighted, that stupid prince, who snatched the fake away, doesn’t even know it yet, even if he opened that black diamond, I’m afraid he would think that the fake inside was real, then eat one every day, and find it ineffective,

and eventually he might even die of poisoning. Omi wanted to laugh at the thought, with Omi's guess, the fake is poisonous nine times out of ten, it's impossible to put a non-toxic fake with no side effects in it.

Omi stroked a pile of iron tree hearts, just then, Omi touched a book, Omi took it out and looked at it, it said "Hercules Divine Kung Fu".

"Huh? Hercules Divine Power?"

At this moment, that savage clan leader was shocked that the lost original secret of Hercules was in the eighth generation saint ancestor's tomb, this time, the savage clan leader was jealous, because, every savage knew that the original secret was complete, while the ancestral secret that they practiced was incomplete. This was good, Omi didn't need to trade at all, he had already obtained the complete original version, where would he need their ancestral incomplete secrets.

Omi turned his head to look at the Savage Clan Leader and smiled, "I know what you're worried about, don't worry, even if I get the secret of Hercules, the deal I just made with you still counts, a quarter of the Iron Tree Heart here is yours."

"Senior, didn't you say one-third?"

"Just kidding, I'm not going to bother screwing you, one-third of it." Omi was going to utter a little more, but then he thought, it's all so much anyway, so he simply had to be more generous.

Omi divided the iron tree heart inside into three portions and gave one of them to the Savage Clan Leader.

"Thank you, Senior." The Savage Clan Chief's eyes glowed with excitement, even though it was only one third, he had obtained almost a thousand, compared to the previous stash of more than a dozen, a thousand grains was too much. Of course, Omi was the big winner, not only had he obtained two

thousand pieces, he had also obtained such a large chunk of black diamonds, and, moreover, a book of Hercules.

Omi temporarily covered the black diamond coffin and then flipped open the secret of Hercules Divine Merit.

Omi had to practice Hercules Divine Kung Fu before he could move this thing.

The Savage Clan Chief said, "Senior, Hercules Divine Kung Fu is very difficult to practice, we Savages all need to start practicing it from a young age, so far, I've been practicing it for hundreds of years and only got to the fourth level."

"Oh, yeah? If you practice to the fourth level, how strong are you?"

"About eight thousand pounds of strength."

"Not bad, you're such a short savage, but you can actually produce eight thousand pounds of strength."

"Senior, if you want to move this twenty thousand pounds of black diamond coffin, you have to practice at least to the sixth level, but unfortunately, the sixth level, in the history of our savage race, only the eighth generation Saint Ancestor can practice it, and that's after he's one hundred years old. Senior, I'm afraid you'll have to practice here for decades."

Omi gave him a blank look and said, "Decades? Can you stop teasing me, I just took a look at it and I'm already at the fourth level of practice."

762

"Impossible, this is by no means possible, how long has it been."

Omi said, "I'm sorry, I didn't practice the first second third, I started directly from the fourth level."

"Ah, how can you jump and practice."

"Why not, the fourth layer is so simple, the first three layers don't need to be practiced at all, alright, don't delay me anymore, I'm going to start practicing the fifth layer."

Omi started practicing the fifth layer, the savages looked at Omi with fearful eyes, he couldn't understand why there was such a big gap between people and savages, it was so unfair, weren't savages people.

After about five minutes, Omi smiled and said, "The fifth layer is practiced."

"Ah." The Savage Clan Chief was dumbfounded, he hadn't practiced to the fifth level in his entire life, and Omi had done it in a few minutes.

"Now start practicing the sixth layer."

Omi continued to practice.

After about half an hour, Omi smiled, "With the sixth layer practiced, I feel like I can try to practice further up to see if I can make it to the seventh layer."

Omi started practicing the seventh layer again. One second to remember to read the book

The Savage Clan Chief on the other side, was no longer simply jealous of Omi, gradually turning to worship, because, he couldn't afford to be jealous anymore. The Savage Clan Chief exhaled deeply, the

seventh layer, which he never dared to dream of, if Omi really practiced the seventh layer, then Omi's arm strength reached a terrifying 30,000 pounds, hopefully, Omi couldn't practice it. The Savage Clan Chief prayed inwardly that their Savage Clan's eighth generation Saint Ancestor was the one who practiced to the seventh layer.

The seventh layer was obviously not so easy anymore, Omi had tried for half an hour, but there was no progress at all.

However, Omi didn't give up because Omi felt that he would definitely be able to practice it.

Time passed by minute by minute.

In the blink of an eye, it was the morning of the next day.

"Phew, practiced it." Omi exhaled a long breath, and finally, he had practiced to the seventh layer.

Only, the eighth layer Omi didn't want to try again, because he felt exhausted after practicing the seventh layer, I'm afraid he couldn't practice the eighth layer, so why waste energy.

Omi clenched both fists.

"Ka-cha-cha-cha." Omi felt like he was going to burst his fingers, this power-filled feeling was too good, even if there was a huge rock in front of him, Omi was able to smash it with one punch.

Samira came up and asked, "Did you practice?"

"Well, practiced it."

“Congratulations, I heard the Savage Clan Chief say that after practicing the seventh level of Hercules, you will have arm strength of thirty thousand pounds, is this true?”

“More real than pearls.”

“Ah.” Samira’s delicate body trembled.

“It’s really that powerful? Then wouldn’t you be invincible in the world, I’ve heard that in terms of arm strength, those Unity Realms can’t reach ten thousand pounds.”

Omi laughed, “Invincible in the world? You’re thinking too much, if it’s arm-wrestling, then I’m afraid I can indeed defeat many people now. But fighting isn’t just a comparison of strength, and it’s not arm-wrestling.”

Samira nodded, “It seems so, but what’s the point of your arm strength reaching 30,000 jin? Empty strength now.”

“Wrong, I have 30,000 pounds of arm strength, which shows that I have another advantage that no one else has, aside from my enchantment. I’m fine when others hit me with ten punches, while I hit others with just one blow, so you tell me if that’s an advantage or not. Moreover, now that I have such a strong arm, I plan to build a heavy sword, and when I use it in the future, it will definitely be much more powerful, my whole

The body strength will rise another level.”

“What level can it rise to?”

“I think once I have the heavy sword, I should be able to defeat the peak of the early stage of the Unity Realm.”

“Wow, the early peak of the Unity Realm, that’s someone who’s half a foot into the middle of the Unity Realm.”

“Hehe, that’s also my guess, alright, let’s stop talking, we should also leave.”

Omi leaned down, but the black diamond coffin, which was very heavy before, was now held up with ease, as if an ordinary person had lifted a bucket of water.

“Strong.” Samira exclaimed.

“Let’s go, it’s time to get out of here.”

At that moment, the Savage Clan leader came up.

“Is there anything else you want?” Omi asked.

“Congratulations to Senior for practicing the seventh level.”

“Thank you, we’ll be off then, goodbye.”

“Wait.”

“What else is there, tell me.”

“That, Senior, to be honest, our ancestral Herculean power is not complete.”

“Understood.” Omi pulled out the secret of the Herculean Technique and let it go directly to the Savage Clan Leader.

“The secret was originally yours, so return it to you.”

“Ah, so you?” The Savage Clan grew shocked, not expecting Omi to return the Hercules Divine Merit to them.

“Oh, I’ve memorized all the Herculean powers, the secret is useless for me to keep, goodbye.” Omi picked up the black diamond and immediately left.

“Thank you, Senior.” The Savage Clan Chief was incomparably grateful, and when the Savage Clan Chief excitedly flipped open the secret of Hercules, he found that the full version was indeed more detailed and practiced with obvious with ease.

Omi carried the Black Diamond into the sky, then flew away into the distance.

“Samira, we have to leave here quickly now, just in case we’ll still be found out something.”

“But, how are you going to fly with such a heavy thing.”

“Consignment, money makes ghosts, thanks to the money you helped me get before, otherwise I wouldn’t even have the money to pay for hiring those exploration teams.”

Omi arrived in a nearby city and went to the airport to buy a ticket, but was unfortunately told, “Sorry, no sailing to Wulin Island.”

“Oh shit, when will that flight be available?”

“Wulin Island isn’t always available, they have to be open to the public for flights, and it’s currently about thirty-five days from the last flight opening.”

“Damn, that long.” Omi was depressed, but that was to be expected. The reason Omi was in such a hurry was because he was carrying such a heavy black diamond and was afraid that it would be very dazzling and lead to unnecessary trouble.

Samira said, “Since it will take so long to open the flights, we might as well return to the Yanhuang Empire first.”

But Omi shook his head and said, “No.”

“Why?”

“I’m far more conspicuous in the Yanhuang Empire than here, and the people who know me in the Glazed Kingdom can almost be ignored, but back in the Yanhuang Empire, the chances of being noticed are high, and by then, I’m afraid that I’ll lose this iron tree heart and black diamond that I’ve so easily obtained.”

“Also, so are we just going to wait here for thirty-five days?”

Omi gritted his teeth, “If we have to wait so long across the board, then we might as well just be here and build my heavy sword.”

“What would it take to melt such a hard material?” Samira asked, the black diamond was incredibly hard, far more ten thousand times harder than steel.

“Oh, is there any need to worry about this, with the scientific level of this world, melting is not difficult at all, the easiest way is to use high temperature to melt it. 5,000 degrees of heat isn’t enough, then 8,000 degrees, or even 10,000 degrees, you can always melt it. No matter how hard the black diamond is, it is not so hard that it will never be melted. Leave it to the professionals, they will have a way, what I need now is to go to a professional sword maker, I heard that there is a super powerful sword maker in the Liuli Kingdom.” Omi said.

Samira said, “Are you referring to Long Qingyun?”

“Uh, you knew that too?”

“I heard about it when I was in the Yanhuang Empire, this person is very talented in sword forging, he is the strongest sword forging master in the Glazed Kingdom, now their family, specializing in sword forging for the Glazed Kingdom, people with this status, they definitely won’t give you sword forging.” Shangguan Zuo said, it seemed that Shangguan Zuo knew more than Omi, perhaps it had something to do with her coming from a royal family.

“Really? I won’t lie to you, you know more than me, I’ve only heard that there’s a rather famous sword-casting master from the Liuli Kingdom called Long Qing Yun, but I don’t know anything else. According to what you mean, this sword-casting master can’t possibly cast swords for me.”

“Nonsense, he’s the strongest sword-casting master in the Liuli Country, and his family specializes in forging swords for the Liuli Royal Family. Of course, it’s impossible for them to completely only cast swords for the glazed royal family, but with our status, I’m afraid that they won’t take care of it.”

“Oh, take care of them or not, just go find them and find out. My black diamond, the material is so top-notch, the only way to find a sword-casting family of this level is to find one.”

Next, Omi got a truck to carry the black diamond in a lorry, and then drove the truck to the most famous sword-casting family in the Liuli Kingdom, the Lang Clan.

In this world, there were many sword-casting families, and there were also many famous sword-casting families in the Yanhuang Empire, and this Long Clan in the Liuli Country was also well known in the Yanhuang Empire.

Omi drove the truck for two days, and finally arrived at the capital of the Liuli Kingdom, Wandu City, the Lang Clan Sword Casting Family. The first website m.kanshu8.net

“What for?”

“Hello, Sword Casting.”

“I’m sorry, our family doesn’t cast swords to the public, our family specializes in casting swords for the Liuli Kingdom’s royal family, please go back.” Before he entered the gate, Omi was rejected.

“Uh, I can afford to pay a sufficient price.”

“It’s not a matter of price, you might as well ask around, the lowest level of our Long Clan’s swords is three billion a piece, you think, we’re short of money?”

Omi was a bit helpless.

Previously in Linjiang City, Liu Chenming gave Omi a sword, Liu Chenming said that the sword was worth several million, Omi was shocked that it was so expensive. Liu Chenming said that it was just the most ordinary sword, and the expensive ones were worth hundreds of millions.

Looking at it again now, these hundreds of millions of swords were only made by more ordinary sword makers, and to be frank, they were miscellaneous brands. The lowest level of swords created by a famous sword-casting family like the Long Clan would require three billion a piece, the price was not inexpensive.

The gatekeeper saw that Omi's strength was good, so he said, "This friend, let me introduce you to a better sword casting workshop, go to Eastern Jin City, there is a 'divine weapon' casting workshop there, it's good, just tell them that I introduced you to it, they will take it seriously."

Samira asked, "How much does it cost to create a sword for this Divine Weapon Casting Workshop you're talking about?"

"A billion or so."

"Oh."

Donzi.

The minister shook his head, "I'm sorry, my materials are extraordinary, I'm afraid that only your Long Clan Sword Clan can create them in the Liuli Kingdom, so I hope to give notice for me."

"Yes? We, the Long Clan, will have never seen what kind of sword casting materials, and the more top-notch the materials, the higher the price of the sword casting, if your materials are really top-notch, even if we take your business, the price will be sky-high."

Omi said, "This friend, if you can't make the decision, then just pass the word."

"Alright, I'll go pass the word."

Omi and Samira waited outside the main gate of the Long Clan Casting Sword Clan, and about ten minutes later, the man who had just been guarding the gate came out.

“Count yourself lucky, our clan leader let you in to discuss.”

“Okay, thanks.”

Omi drove the van and entered the Long Clan.

Then he was invited to a hall where a middle-aged man, and a young woman were sitting there waiting.

Omi walked in.

“You’re the one who claimed to have brought top-grade materials to cast the sword?” That middle-aged man asked.

“Exactly, my name is Omi, meet this clan leader.”

“I’m not the clan chief, my sister is the clan chief.”

Omi looked towards the young woman in the hall, with a very graceful appearance and quite an outstanding appearance at first sight.

The woman said, “No need to be polite, please sit down.”

After Omi sat down, the woman said, “Truth be told, our Long Clan, although we specialize in forging swords for the Liuli Kingdom’s royal family, we will still take orders if it’s some big clients. The so-called

big customers are people like you, who want to create top-notch weapons, we will quote based on your materials, usually, the more top-notch the material, the more difficult it is, and the higher the quote.”

“Okay, I understand.”

“Then, please bring out the materials you brought with you.”The young woman said.

Omi immediately brought the black diamond in from the truck, but of course, the iron tree heart inside had already been taken out by Omi and was being placed in Samira’s shoulder bag.

“This?”The young beauty was surprised.

“Oh.”Omi didn’t say what it was, since she was the patriarch of the Casting Sword Family, let’s see if she had the eye for it.

The young female clan head touched it and said in shock, “This is a very rare black diamond.”

“Yes, Clan Head, you have great eyesight, and you recognize such rare things.”

“You’re joking, I’m at least the head of the sword-casting family, what kind of weapon do you want to build?”The matriarch asked.

“Take all these black diamonds and beat them into a heavy sword.”

“Did I hear that right, all these black diamonds, make it into one sword?”

“Yes.”Omi nodded his head.

The female patriarch said, "This black diamond, its density is incomparably high, I'm afraid that a sword made from this much black diamond would weigh at least five or six thousand pounds, are you sure?"

"Oh, not five or six thousand pounds, but twenty thousand pounds."

"What." The matriarch was shocked.

"Twenty thousand pounds of heavy swords?"

"Yes, Chief, do you take this deal? If you take me up on this deal, then make an offer so I can go raise the money."

764

The matriarch immediately ordered a few professional servants to test it with sophisticated instruments and equipment, ten minutes later, she said to Omi, "Mr. Tang, this black diamond is very hard and heavy, the difficulty of building the sword is almost the most difficult of all our swords, all, you should be prepared for the price."

"Oh, I understand, just say it straight, I'm sure you won't trap me either."

"Of course I won't trap you, we are at least a big family, if we still care about this little bit of money, then our family would have perished long ago. This black diamond sword of yours, if you build it, the grade can definitely reach 14-grade."

"14-grade?"

“Yes, I’m afraid that even a strong man at the peak of the Unity Realm would dream of a sword of this grade, are you sure you need a sword of such a high grade?”

“Oh, sure.”

“You should know, the truth that a man is not guilty of a crime, I suggest you, you might as well mix some other materials into it, lower the grade a bit, not so high grade.”

“Haha, no harm done, this one of mine is a heavy sword, such a heavy sword, even if someone wanted to get an idea, they would have to be able to hold it.”

“Hehe, it seems that I was overthinking.”

“Patriarch, you’d better offer.”

“Mr. Tang, don’t rush yet, wait for me to finish.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Okay, you say.”

“If you’re sure that you need a full material to build, then there’s only one person in the entire Glazed Kingdom who can build you a 14-grade weapon.”

Omi smiled, “Yes, that’s why I came here, just now at the gate, that guard suggested that I go to the ‘Divine Soldier’ Sword Casting Workshop, I said that they can’t build my sword.”

“Oh, the Divine Soldier Forging Sword Workshop, can it be on the same level as our Long Family? Divine Weapon Casting Workshop, their Master Sword Master is Senior Tomi, he’s just an 11th grade sword caster, it’s a waste to give your top grade materials to them to cast. In the entire Liuli Kingdom, only the old patriarch of my Long Clan can build you a sword of the highest grade.”

Samira said, "It's senior Long Qingyun, isn't it, I've heard of his name when I was in the Yanhuang Empire."

"Yes, it's Long Qingyun, I'm not going to lie to you, Long Qingyun is my father."

"Long time no see, it turns out that the famous Long Qing Yun is your father, the clan leader."

"Oh, you're welcome, just heard you guys, you're not from the Liuli Kingdom."

"No, we are from the Yanhuang Empire."

"As far as I know, there are many powerful sword-casting families in the Yanhuang Empire, so why did you choose to come to our Glazed Country to cast swords?"

"For personal reasons, forgive me if I don't want to talk about it."

"Alright, then I won't ask."

Omi said, "Patriarch, may I ask, have you taken over this deal of mine? When will Master Lang Qing Yun be able to forge a sword for us?"

The beautiful patriarch laughed, "I was just about to tell you, you want to build the highest grade sword, only my dad can do it, but my dad is a fourteen grade sword maker, you know that, in the Liuli Kingdom, his status is noble, it's impossible for anyone to do it."

Samira looked at Omi and smiled, Samira had already said, how could Long Qing Yun cast a sword for Omi, now see it, indeed.

Omi was disappointed, "What a pity!

Now, I'm such a top-grade material, can I only go to some low-level sword-caster? Build a lowly sword?"

Omi was a little unhappy inside, it was like, good pearl abalone, used to cook instant noodles.

The beautiful patriarch looked at Omi with a smile, Omi's appearance is handsome, strong body, a look is very powerful people, the more you look the more eye candy, that's why Omi quite favorable.

The beautiful patriarch saw Omi's disappointment and couldn't help but smile, "Mr. Tang, if you don't mind, why don't you let me forge your sword."

"You?"

"Oh, don't look at me young, but I'm currently a twelve-grade sword-casting master, I've been deeply impressed by the true legacy of Long Qingyun, it's just that you're such a good material, you could have made a fourteen-grade weapon, and now you can only make twelve-grade ones, it's really a bit of a waste, but it's better for me to take action than for you to go to the Divine Weapon Casting Workshop."

"So you're a sword-casting genius, I've never seen such a young and beautiful beautiful sword-casting master."

"I don't dare." The beautiful patriarch smiled slightly, and Omi felt comfortable as he praised her beauty.

"It's just a pity that I'm such a top-grade black diamond, if I can create a fourteen-grade heavy sword, it would be incomparably perfect, if I can only create a twelve-grade heavy sword, I always feel several levels behind."

The beautiful clan leader helplessly left her hand, "That's no way, you want a fourteen-grade heavy sword, only my father can do it, but my father, nowadays, already won't be able to do it easily, now in the Liuli Kingdom, the only person who can make my father do it is His Majesty the King."

The beautiful patriarch had told Omi very clearly that it was completely impossible to get her dad to do anything, and perhaps, getting her to do it was already on account of the fact that she was quite eye candy for Omi.

"I'll think about it a bit more."

"Okay, no rush."

"By the way, beautiful clan leader, if you make a move, what price?"

The beautiful clan leader smiled, "Nowadays, the weapons I've created with my hands are worth more than 15 billion oh, and this black diamond of yours is extremely difficult, I'm afraid it's more than 25 billion."

"I go, robbery." Omi blurted out.

The beautiful patriarch laughed and said, "Handsome, you think I'm earning you money ah, what do I need money for, half of this is spent on tools, the other half is earned for my family, I'm such a big family business, I also need to support it. Our Lang's Sword Casting Family, we only take up to 10 business a year ah."

"Oh, just kidding with you."

"Alright, I'm not angry, who made me want to be angry but I can't afford to be angry, it's really strange, you guys can discuss it." After saying that, the beautiful patriarch walked outside.

Omi and Shangguan Zuo were left in the hall.

Samira said, "Am I right, how could the famous Long Qingyun give you a sword to forge, in the entire Liuli Kingdom, only King Liuli can make him forge a sword."

"Oh, but I don't have a choice, I'm such a top-notch material, there's no one else but to let Long Qingyun build it, even if I go back to the Yanhuang Empire, there aren't many people who can build this heavy sword for me."

Samira said, "Even if you go back to the Yanhuang Empire, with Long Qingyun a me level sword maker can't give you a sword, my royal family, please can't hire a fourteen grade sword maker to cast a sword, you'd better forget it, or let that beautiful patriarch give you a sword, it's rare that she looks at you with such enthusiasm." Samira said sourly, while staring as if she was jealous.

765

"Don't talk nonsense, although she's young, she's at least the head of a sword-casting family, and a young sword-casting genius."

Samira trailed off, "Che, only you can't tell, what did she say just now when she walked out? She said she wanted to be angry, but she couldn't get angry. That's if she didn't have a crush on you, and based on the fact that you just said she was robbing, they blew us out."

"Nonsense, alright, don't pull a borderless thing."

Samira sourly said, "You might as well go after it, chasing a sword-casting genius by your side is not bad, it's really useful at critical moments, like now, you use good materials, but suffer from no one being able to cast."

Omi was also quite depressed, if he really wanted to make a twelve-grade heavy sword, he always felt unhappy, if he didn't have such good materials, that was just fine. Everyone knew that there were good and bad weapons, and in the past, Omi always felt brittle when he used poor weapons. Moreover, as Omi became stronger, the more damage was done, the easier it was for the weapons to break. So it had to be a strong weapon, and although twelve items were very strong weapons, they couldn't even be compared to fourteen items.

Just then, a voice came from outside, "Clan Leader, the Prince of the Guard is here."

"The Prince of Weijun? What's he doing here? Invite him in."

Omi was shocked when he heard the four words Prince of the Guards.

Samira said, "Prince of the Guard? Is it the prince who stole our black diamond?"

Omi snorted, "Yes, that's him, but unfortunately, he stole the fake one."

"Will he recognize us then?" One second to remember to read the book

"Nonsense, I'm sure he's also here to build weapons, it's not a good time for us to meet with him."

"Then we have to talk to the beautiful clan chief first, or else that prince will also take out his black diamond later, I'm afraid we'll know in a moment."

Omi immediately went out and said to the beautiful clan leader, "Clan leader, a prince has come to visit you yes?"

"Uh, yeah, what's up?"

“Oh, truth be told, we’ve had a bit of trouble with that Prince of the Guard, so don’t reveal our information ah, we’ll hide somewhere else.”

“Oh.”

Omi immediately picked up his black diamond and quickly left.

The beautiful patriarch was surprised to see Omi with such divine power.

At this moment, seven or eight people carrying a black diamond walked in from outside, it was the Prince’s Guard.

The beautiful clan leader looked at them, they were also carrying a black diamond, full of amazement, no wonder Omi came to their conflict must have followed the black diamond. However, Omi carried away alone, while seven or eight of them carried, the high and low.

“Hahaha, Long Tianqin Clan Leader, I’ve long heard that you’re beautiful and peerless, and when I see you today, you’re really a city that falls down.” The Prince of the Guards walked in with a big smile.

The beauty worshipped, “Long Tianqin pays her respects to the Prince of Guards.”

“Long Clan Leader, there is no need to be polite.”

“I don’t know what instructions the prince has come to me with.”

“Long Clan Chief, I’m not hiding anything, I have a piece of black diamond here, I want to create a few weapons, I heard that this black diamond is a top-grade material that can create fourteen weapons, I wonder how many swords I can create with this amount of black diamond?”

“Uh, this, also, anyway, I will try to save as many materials as possible for the prince.”The beautiful patriarch said.

“You say that again?You’re saving me materials?When did I ever say I’d let you cast my sword for me?”The Prince of Guards was furious.

; “Ah, my lord you didn’t come to ask me to cast your sword?”

“Do you deserve it?Long Clan Chief, alright, quickly go and invite your father, Long Qingyun, out.”The Prince of Guards had a high and mighty tone.

The beautiful clan chief said, “My father isn’t at home, I hope you’ll forgive me.”

“Is he not at home, or is he looking down on my prince?”

“Your Highness misunderstood, we wouldn’t dare.”

“Cut the nonsense, invite Long Qingyun out, take these black diamonds of mine and create ten swords.”

“Your Highness, I can’t decide this matter for my father, I still hope that your Highness will go back first, or, leave it to me to forge swords for your Highness.”

“Patriarch Long, your Long family forges swords exclusively for the royal family, you wouldn’t be unaware of this, would it be wrong for me to ask Long Qingyun to forge swords for me now? Don’t make a toast, huh.” The Prince of Guards snorted.

“I hope the prince will forgive me, but my father is old and has long since ignored the family sword casting now.”

“That’s going to force me to be angry.”

“Your Highness, my Long Clan is not as easy to bully as you think, and besides, my father only molds swords for the king alone, so if your Highness must ask my father to do something, go and ask the king for permission first. Your Majesty, please return.”

“Pah.” The king slapped the beautiful clan leader to the ground.

“Wave Clan Chief, you dare to disrespect my prince, we’ll see.” The Prince of Guards walked away with a shrug of his sleeves, he didn’t expect to be disrespected, in fact, he knew that it was a bit difficult to ask Long Qingyun to cast a sword, but inside he was just upset.

Omi and Samira saw the prince leave, which was why they came back to the next hall.

Omi saw that the beautiful patriarch looked very bad, with blood and bruises at the corners of his mouth.

Omi said, “Are you alright?”

“Who told you to come over here.” The beautiful patriarch was busy wiping the blood from the corner of her mouth.

Omi walked up and said, "This side of your face is swollen and bruised, if you don't treat it in time, it will inevitably leave some tiny scars in the future, although extremely tiny, it might not be so pretty for a beautiful face like yours."

"Nonsense, you are what you say you are."

"Truth be told, I'm a healer, I'll massage you."

"Me."

Don didn't wait for her to refuse, his hand was already touching the beautiful matriarch's face.

"Alright, recovered."

The beautiful clan leader touched her face, and indeed the swelling had gone down.

"Thank you, I didn't think you were really a healer."

"Clan Chief, that prince was too much just now." Samira said.

"He was bullying people by virtue of his status as a prince, and if my father didn't still have some status, I'm afraid he wouldn't have just slapped me. We, the Long Clan, are not a family that is strong in force, but mainly strong in sword-casting techniques, so if others use force against us, we have no resistance at all." The beautiful clan leader grievously said that although she was a genius in sword casting, she was weak in martial arts and was only at the inner door level.

Samira asked, "Clan Head, your father, Long Qingyun, is he also very weak in martial arts?"

“Well, although my father is a fourteen-ranked sword-caster, in terms of martial skills, he’s just at the early innate stage, very weak. However, my father is at least the only fourteen-ranked sword-casting master in the Glazed Kingdom, so he’s still somewhat of a status. Of course, not everyone can be bullied by my Long Clan, and my Long Clan also has a strong man, that is my brother.”

Chapter 766

“Your brother?”

“My brother is at the Star Ocean Academy.”

Omi suddenly thought of a person, Star Ocean Academy, Wanderlust of the Heavenly Star Pavilion.

Omi was busy saying, “Is it Long Tianya?”

The beautiful patriarch looked at Omi in surprise and busily said, “You, how do you know my brother’s name? My brother has been away for years, he’s not a celebrity in the Liuli Kingdom ah.”

Omi smiled, “Truth be told, your brother and I, we’re considered friends.”

“Ah, how so?”

“Oh, I just came back from Star Ocean Academy half a year ago, I’m barely back from graduation, Wanderlust is the master of Star Ocean Academy’s Heavenly Star Pavilion, I’ve had a lot of dealings with him.” Omi said.

The beautiful patriarch snorted, “You’re not deliberately trying to get close to me to please me, I don’t believe that you’re friends with my brother, my brother is at least a peak mid Unity Realm powerhouse, you haven’t even stepped into the Unity Realm, how could my brother be friends with you, hmm, you’re trying to get close to me, no way. But you don’t need to court relations with me, I told you, I’ll personally cast a sword for you. But my father, you can’t even think about it, not even the prince.”

Omi trailed off, “I don’t even care to use this to curry a relationship with you, okay, is your father home or not?”

“Not at home.” First published at m.kanshu8.net

“Really not home?”

“No lie really, but I should be back in a few days, and besides, my brother might be back in a few days.”

“Good, then I’ll be staying with your family for a few days, I need to talk to your father in person and get him to cast a sword for me.”

“Good luck then, I’ll have someone arrange housing for you, I’ll take you both to dinner tonight, and I’ll call my best friend over with me, so we can get to know each other.”

“Good.”

Omi was arranged to stay at the Long Clan.

Omi had to talk to Long Qingyun in person, or at least fight for it, but if he couldn’t, then he would have to create a 12th or 13th grade sword.

At this moment, outside the Long Clan, the Prince of Wei Jun was furious, “That bitch Long Tianqin is clearly looking down on this king. Ah Si, go at night and capture Long Tianqin to my house, I want to taste what it’s like to be this famous beauty.”

“Yes, your majesty, do I need to hide my identity to capture someone?”

“No need, just go and catch it.”

“But, my lord, Long Qing Yun at least knows the king and has some status.”

“Which so what, I didn’t touch Long Qing Yun, I just raped his daughter, even if Long Qing Yun reports this to His Majesty, what can I do.”

“It’s also true, after all it’s just a sword casting family, the current Sovereign is very busy, a royal sword casting family, how can he have so much time to take care of it, anyway, it’s not like I killed Long Qing Yun, I just raped his daughter. Prince, don’t worry, at night I will go and capture the Long Tianqin for you to enjoy, at that time, when Long Qing Yun is helpless against you, he will know how powerful you are, he is afraid that you will take his daughter’s hand again, he will definitely take the initiative to ask you to forge a sword.”

“Hahaha, that’s exactly the idea.”

That night, a servant came to invite Omi.

“Mr. Tang, the patriarch invites you to the Clear Heart Pavilion for dinner.”

“Uh, lead the way.”

At this moment, on the Clear Heart Pavilion, Long Tianqin and another beautiful woman were sitting there.

“Tianqin, why did you ask me to come to dinner.”

“Wei Sakura, aren’t you busy, I called you over, I’m sure there’s something I want you to help me with ah. There’s a nice boy here today, hehe, I saw him

Quite an eye candy, I just wanted you to come over and help me out.”Long Tianqin said a bit shyly.

“No way, this girl of yours finally has someone in her sights ah, you can’t even look at my royal brother who is so outstanding, well, I’d like to see who that boy is that can make you look at him, even my royal brother is being compared.”This person who spoke was Princess Wei Sakura, she was there when Omi killed Concubine Yin half a year ago, but it had been more than half a year and no one in the Glazed Kingdom knew who did it, it seems that Princess Wei Sakura really didn’t tell anyone about Omi’s killing of the Glazed Kingdom’s Imperial Concubine, let alone cause a conflict between the two countries.

“Wei Sakura, don’t talk nonsense okay, I didn’t say that I was fond of him, I just said that I looked at him quite eye-catching, ouch, just feel like the type of la.”Lang Tianqin blushed and said.

“Hahaha, still don’t admit it, a man who can make you fancy him, it seems like he must be extraordinary, I really want to see him.”

“I’ve already sent someone to invite him, he’ll be here later.”

“Good.”

“Wei Sakura, you’ve been in a depressed mood for the past half a year, it can’t be that you haven’t gotten over the death of the Queen Consort of India, you can’t be blamed for this ah, it’s been so long, you should look away.”

“Oh, you don’t understand.”

“I’m your best friend, what can’t you tell me.”

“Forget it, it’s nothing.”

Omi arrived at Qing Xinge.

Omi was shocked when he saw the two women sitting at the Clear Heart Pavilion, wasn't one of the women sitting next to the beautiful patriarch, Princess Wei Sakura?

"It's you."

"It's you."

Omi and Wei Sakura were surprised at the same time.

Long Tianqin was busy asking, "What, you guys know each other?"

Omi looked at Wei Sakura without saying anything, he just thought it was too coincidental that Princess Wei Sakura was friends with Long Tianqin.

And Wei Sakura saw Omi, her face is very bad, can even be said to be angry, because Omi killed the Empress Yin, although she did not say it, to hide it, but, does not mean that she does not hate Omi, and because she concealed this, Princess Wei Sakura has been condemned by her conscience for the past six months. At this moment, seeing the culprit, how could she have a good face, just that, Long Tianqin was around again, and some words could not be said.

After a moment's hesitation, Princess Wei Sakura replied, "He's the one who saved the fetus in Princess Yin's belly last year."

"Ah, such a coincidence."

Omi looked at Princess Wei Sakura and said, "Thank you, Your Highness."

“Hmph.” Wei Sakura angrily turned her face away from looking at Omi.

Long Qin he looked at Omi and Wei Sakura and thought that they were good, by all rights, they should be benefactors, did, they have an affair?

“Sit down, Omi.”

“Thank you, patriarch.” Omi sat down and asked, “Where is Samira?”

“Ah, her ah, I didn’t invite her,” Long Tianqin said.

Omi frowned, but he was the only one invited.

Princess Wei Sakura suddenly stood up and said, “Tianqin, I’m going back first.”

“Wei Sakura, what’s wrong with you, you’re suddenly going back.”

“I still have some business.”

“But.”

“Tianqin, this person, you’d better stay away from him.” Wei Sakura said without looking at Omi.

Long Tianqin bit her teeth and said, “Wei Sakura, you shouldn’t be with him, had an affair, why do I feel that something is going on between you.”

Princess Wei Zhen snorted, "Me and him? Unless there are no more men in the world." Wei Sakura looked extremely disdainful towards Omi, although she knew in her heart that in fact Omi wasn't that bad, but after all, there was hatred between them because of the brutal murder of the Lady Indigo by him.

Omi sat there and didn't say a word, Princess Wei Sakura said that even if all the men in the world died, they wouldn't like him, Omi didn't feel anything for that, because, Omi didn't like her either, although she was really pretty.

"I'm leaving first." After saying that, Princess Wei Sakura immediately flew away.

A good meal, making it a bit awkward.

Long Tianqin looked at Omi with complicated eyes.

"Why are you looking at me like that, aren't you inviting me to dinner, and not letting anyone serve the food." Omi said.

"Omi, let me ask you, do you and Wei Sakura have some kind of relationship dispute?"

"You're thinking too much."

"Then why does Wei Sakura look like she hates you so much, you must have failed her feelings, I'll tell you why Wei Sakura has always looked unhappy for the past half year."

“Clan leader, can we start dinner now?Also, calling my girlfriend Shangguanzhuo here, how much do you mean you called me here alone for dinner.Could it be, it’s really like Shangguan Zuo said, you’re interested in me, right?”

“Nonsense, who’s interested in you, just, someone, go invite Samira to come here for dinner.”
Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

“Yes.”A servant immediately went up.

Long Tianqin was in a bad mood, originally she was sure she was interested in Omi, now with all this trouble, Omi not only had a relationship with Samira, but also with Princess Wei Sakura, her best friend, this was good, even if she was interested, she could only stop.

Not long after, the servant came and said, “Patriarch, that Shangguan Zuo, she’s not hungry and doesn’t want to come.”

“Forget about not coming, Omi, let’s eat, don’t wait.”

Since Shangguan Zuo didn’t come, Omi had no choice but to stop, Shangguan Zuo must know something and was a bit jealous, so she didn’t dare to be a light bulb anymore.

Just at this moment, a voice came out, “Long Tianqin Clan Leader, you’re here.”

When Long Tianqin looked to where the voice came from, a man with a sword in his hand was standing not far from the Clear Heart Pavilion.

“It’s you, what are you doing here.”Long Tianqin recognized the man right away, this man was a henchman beside the prince who came during the day, I heard that he was a strong man at the second level of the early Unity Realm.

“Clan Leader Tianqin, I’ve come to find you on purpose.” That man at the second level of the Early Unity Realm smiled gloomily and said.

Omi looked at him, but unfortunately, he didn’t even look at Omi, and it wasn’t clear if he didn’t recognize Omi or didn’t care to look at anyone else, but of course, Omi also happened to have his back to him.

“What do you want with me?” Lang Tianqin didn’t have the good fortune to ask.

“Clan Leader Tianqin, my prince is lonely and wants to find someone to drink with him, so I have come to invite you to come and have a drink with my prince. Long Clan Chief, let’s go.”

“What did you say?”

“I said for you to go and have a drink with my prince.”

Lang Tianqin was furious, “What do you mean? What do you want?”

“Did I not make myself clear enough, Celestial Chief? My prince wants to invite you to accompany the wine.”

“How dare you, do you still have the King’s Law in your eyes.”

“Hahaha, a mere sword-casting family, also dares to talk about the king’s law to me, it’s just that you can cast a few swords, what’s the big deal, the king wants you to accompany the wine this is to think highly of you, you still don’t hurry to come with me, delaying the king’s elegance.”

“You.” Long Tianqin was annoyed, but helpless.

“Give me away.” In the next blink of an eye, that strong man flew up and in an instant, he had Long Tianqin in his hand, ready to leave with him.

Omi said, “This friend, put her down.”

; “Yo-ho, who are you? An innate one, actually daring to call me a friend, are you worthy?”

Don stood up and turned back.

“It’s you.” The other party immediately recognized Omi, who was naturally there when the man went to rob Omi’s Black Diamond.

“Yes, it’s me.”

“Omi, you’re actually here.”

“I told you to put her down, didn’t you hear me?” Omi’s face was cold, Omi had long been unhappy with this group of the Prince of Guards, today the Prince of Guards’ henchmen came to forcefully steal the woman, how could Omi let it go.

“Omi, do you have the guts to say that again? I’ll make sure you don’t see tomorrow’s sun.”

“Hahaha, unfortunately, you don’t deserve it.” After saying that, Omi instantly shot out his sword.

A cold light flashed as if lightning had sliced through the sky, too fast.

The scene was quiet and silent for several seconds, Long Tianqin was still being held by that strong man, but at that moment, Long Tianqin felt that something sprayed on her face, and only when she looked up did she discover that the neck length of that Unity Realm strong man, a tiny, silky crack was gradually expanding, and finally, his entire head rolled down to the ground.

“Ah.” Long Tianqin shrieked and looked at the ground, the eyes of that head were still wide open as if seeing something incredible.

Long Tianqin looked over to Omi, who was pouring out a bowl of wine and then took the bowl and drank it all.

Omi drank the wine alone and said, “Never seen a dead person before?”

“Don Omi, you you, how did you do that?”

“A sword kill.”

“But, but you don’t seem to have stepped into the Unity Realm, aren’t you only an Innate Great Perfection?”

“Can’t an Innate Perfection kill the Unity Realm?”

“You’re too powerful.” Long Tianqin was incredulous, his eyes showing a hint of worship.

Omi took a sip of wine and said, “I’ll go deal with the body first.”

But Long Tianqin asked, "Omi, is that Miss Samira really your girlfriend?"

"Yes."

"Oh, she had a good life."

Omi stabbed it with a bamboo stick and flew away with the corpse and head in tow.

Omi threw the corpse into a ditch far away from the Long Clan.

Then, Omi quickly returned to the Long Clan.

Back at the Long Clan, Long Tianqin was still waiting for Omi.

"Omi, thank you for saving me, don't worry, when my father returns, I will definitely persuade my father to forge a sword for you."

"Thank you."

"I salute you."

"You're welcome, Long Tianqin, after this meal, we'd better go somewhere else first right away, that dog prince will definitely send someone again when he sees that his henchmen haven't returned."

“It’s okay, I’ve already gotten the news, my brother will be back tomorrow, my brother is at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, that dog prince is no match for my brother at all.”

“Oh, Wanderlust is coming back.”

“Yes, Omi, you said you are my brother’s friend, wait for my brother’s return tomorrow, just ask.”

“Doesn’t matter.”

“Alright, I’m done eating, thanks for the wine.”

“We’ll have another drink.”

“No, I have to go back to stay with Samira.”

“Oh.”

Omi walked out of the Heavenly Star Pavilion, and Long Tianqin smiled, “Hey, Omi, I finally know why Princess Wei Sakura is having an emotional dispute with you. I didn’t want to get involved with you anymore, but, I don’t think so now, Omi, may I ask, do I still have a chance?”

768

“No.”

“Why?”

“I already have a girlfriend.”

“I don’t mind ah, we have freedom of marriage in the glazed country, there are plenty of men in polygamy, the key is to see if the man is capable ah. You’re such a good man, I can be your little wife.”

“Oh, thanks, but unfortunately, I don’t have feelings for you.”

“Me.”

“Alright Chief, thank you for dinner, I’ll go back first.”

Omi decisively left, this patriarch of the Casting Sword Family actually liked Omi, Omi was really speechless. Unfortunately, Omi didn’t have feelings for her, Omi wasn’t having any interactions with her, lest his love get deeper and he lost control again. Omi now several girlfriends, in fact, Omi at the beginning are not like, such as Simran, Xu Mei Qian, Shangguan Zhuo, at the beginning Omi do not like, can develop to a certain extent, produce feelings, Omi do not want to also have to want.

Omi returned to the guest room, Samira is sitting there alone jealous.

“So soon after eating it, didn’t you arrange to go to her room at night to talk about life?” Samira said sourly.

“Oh, Samira, I told you to come over and eat with us, why don’t you go.” A second to remember to read the book

“Che, if she really wanted to call me, she would have informed me together.”

“You’re right, this Long Tianqin, really is interested in me, she wants to be my girlfriend.”

“That’s great, coming to cast the sword and incidentally fishing for a beautiful woman, I’ve already asked around, this Long Tianqin, is one of the two famous dumping beauties of the Liuli Kingdom.”

“A dumping beauty?”

“Yeah, there’s another one called some kind of princess, how nice of you to so easily pick up one of these gorgeous women.”

“Hahaha, unfortunately, I’ve already refused.”

Samira was busy saying, “No way, you’ve really rejected it?”

“Yeah, if you don’t like it, why don’t you say no?”

“But she’s one of the two most beautiful women in the glazed country who are very famous.”

“I’ve seen a lot of beautiful women, what does it have to do with me if I don’t like them, alright, let’s not talk about it, good night.” Omi walked out of Shangguan Zuo’s room, the Lang Clan had arranged separate guest rooms for Omi and Shangguan Zuo.

Samira ran out and said, “I don’t dare to sleep here by myself, I’ll go to your room.”

“Uh, okay.” Omi nodded his head.

The next morning, while Omi was still dreaming with Samira in his arms, there was a knock on the door outside.

“Who.”

“Senior Tang, the patriarch asked me to call you.”

“Oh, what is it?”

“Senior Wanderlust is back, let me come and take you there.”

Omi immediately rolled over and got up, not expecting that senior Long Tianya was really back.

Omi immediately came to a pavilion where Long Tianya, Long Tianqin and another man, the three of them were drinking morning tea in the pavilion.

Long Tianqin didn't tell Long Tianya that Omi was here, he just asked someone to call Omi over, whether Omi really knew Long Tianya or not, it would be obvious at first sight.

Omi walked into the pavilion, Long Tianya saw Omi stunned for a second, then incredulous, “Omi?You, what are you doing in my...

Home?”

“Senior Long Tianya, you've really come back.”

Long Tianya was really surprised, half a year ago at the Star Ocean Academy, Yi Tianxing and his wife also said that they would invite Omi to dinner in the evening and asked him to come with them. When Long Tianya saw that Omi was so talented, he naturally wanted to befriend Omi, but unfortunately, when he went to Yi Tianxing's house at night, he said that Omi had already left, and Long Tianya was a bit depressed at that time, thinking that he was definitely not fortunate enough to befriend such a proud son of heaven as Omi. But he never expected that when he returned home this month, Omi would appear at his home.

Lang Tianqin smiled, "Brother, you really do know each other, before Omi said that you and him were friends, I didn't believe it, I didn't get it, you really are friends ah."

"Hahaha, Tianqin, brother Tang and I are indeed friends."

Omi smiled slightly, in fact, Omi knew that he was climbing with Long Tianya now, he was climbing high, and in terms of strength, he wasn't worthy of being friends with him.

"Brother Tang, it really surprises me that you are able to come to my home as a guest, originally I thought that I was not destined to be with you, but I didn't expect that it was quite destined. If you don't mind, just call me Tianya."

"You're older than me, so I'll just call you Big Brother Tianya."

"Okay, Tzu-Chen."

"Hehe."

Long Tianya looked at Omi, the more she looked at him, the more she liked him, and now that her brother was friends with Omi again, she felt even more fond of him.

Long Tian Ya said, "This is my sister, Long Tian Qin, this is my big brother, Long Tian Ming, you should know them all."

"Haha, I already knew them when I came to Casting Sword yesterday."

"Uh, you came to my family to cast a sword?"

"Discontented big brother Tianya, I got a good piece of material, so I came to the famous Long Clan to cast a sword, that's why I know your sister."

Long Tianya smiled at his sister and said, "Tianqin, Omi is my friend, you must cast swords for him properly."

Long Tianqin said with a roll of her eyes, "Second brother, people don't like the sword I cast, okay, that material of theirs is black diamond, how would I waste it."

"What black diamond, I don't understand, is black diamond good?" Long Tianya was a martial idiot, not talented in sword casting, among the three sisters, the youngest sister, Long Tianya, was the most talented.

"Brother, thanks to you being the son and daughter of the sword-casting family, black diamond that is the material that can create a fourteen-grade weapon, Liuli Kingdom, other than our father, no one has been able to create a fourteen-grade sword yet."

"Ah, a fourteen-grade? This is too high-grade, it's something that even the strongest of the Unity Realm Grand Perfectionists dream of. In our entire Glazed Kingdom, there is only one fourteen-grade weapon that exists in the hands of the king of the Glazed Kingdom, and that sword is called 'Ya busy saying to Omi, 'Omi, are you sure you want such a high-grade sword? This is not a good thing.'"

Omi looked at Wanderlust a bit surprised, Nima, a fourteen-grade sword, is it that rare? There's only one sword in the entire Glazed Kingdom, that's too much.

Long Tianqin said, "Brother, I've already told him, but his materials are so high-grade, where would he be willing to mix other materials to create an even lower grade sword."

"Omi, believe me, you don't need such a high-grade sword right now, in case someone knowledgeable sees it, it will bring you trouble instead, why don't you first cast an ordinary one. If you're holding a fourteen-grade sword, you're simply like a commoner with a string of necklaces worth millions."

Omi smiled, "Big brother Tianya, my black diamond weighs twenty thousand pounds, I want to forge a sword that weighs twenty thousand pounds, I don't think many people will get any ideas for such a heavy sword."

769

"That's not true, people are interested in the black diamond material, the heavier the description, the more they like it so others can build more swords."

"Ugh."

Omi was in a bit of a dilemma, first of all, Omi wanted to build a fourteen-grade heavy sword, not just because he wanted to, he had to have a fourteen-grade sword maker to build it for him ah.

Now that the Long Tianya siblings all advised him not to be so high-grade for the time being, Omi was in a bit of a dilemma, which meant that they were not willing to plead with their father to create a fourteen-grade sword for Omi ah.

Lang Tianya was busy saying, "Omi, don't misunderstand, if you really want a fourteen-grade heavy sword, I will definitely plead with my father to build it for you, I'm just worried about your safety. Since

you're so stubborn, then let's do this, when my father returns, I'll make sure to have my father build it for you."

"Thank you, Big Brother Tianya."

"Don't mention it, Omi, then let's have morning tea together."

"I haven't brushed my teeth yet, I'll go back and wash up first, and pour Samira over as well."

"Okay."

Omi left the pavilion.

Long Tianqin was busy asking, "Brother, how is Omi?" First web site m. kanshu8.net

"This Omi, is a super genius, when I was at Star Ocean Academy, I thought I had no chance with him, but I didn't expect, huh? Sister, why are you suddenly asking me this, could it be that you're interested in him?"

"Brother." Lang Tianqin blushed.

"Haha, sister, you're one of the two most beautiful women in the Liuli Kingdom, you're looking at a man for the first time, aren't you."

"Brother, what kind of dumpy beauty am I ah, people Omi never even looked at me."

"You really do have a crush on him, hahaha."

“Brother, can you stop laughing, I’m willing to be his little wife and people don’t want it.”

“Then don’t force it, it’s also fate, by the way, so many princes of the Liuli Kingdom are pursuing you, don’t you have a single one that you like?The prince is still good, and it would be beneficial to our family if you marry the prince, provided you like it yourself, of course.”

Long Tianqin said, “Those princes are all unpleasant to look at.”

“How can that be, isn’t the eighteenth prince Wei Meng Bing just great, he also studied at the Star Ocean Academy before, he studied abroad and came back in just ten years, I’m afraid that he has reached the peak of the Innate Great Perfection now.”

“The eighteenth prince just sent me a message, he wants to ask me to go hunting today, but I don’t want to go, but he called Wei Sakura up as well, which makes it hard for me to refuse. Wei Sakura she also wants to set me up with Wei Meng Bing, alas.” Long Tianqin said depressedly.

“Why don’t you want to go? Wei Meng Bing, this prince is indeed not bad, I was quite in contact with him when I was at Star Ocean Academy, his talent is very strong, he should be worthy of you now.”

“I don’t know, I just don’t like it, instead, when I saw Omi, the first time I saw him, I felt that he was someone I wanted to wait for in my heart.”

Lang Tianya sighed, “Sister, Omi is indeed not bad, but, second brother said something you don’t like to hear, you aren’t suitable.”

“How is it inappropriate?”

“Omi is a member of the Yanhuang Empire, that would be inappropriate, if you were just an ordinary citizen, it wouldn't matter where you wandered, but you shouldered the Sword Casting Family's

Ah rise and fall.”

“It's so tiring to live, why did you throw the family's mission to me.”

“Because only if you're talented in sword casting, you can reach the level of your father in the future, or even surpass him, you can make our Long Clan sword casting family even better. Sister, it's rare for Wei Sakura to also set you up with Wei Meng Bing, so just think about it.”

“Alright, alright, stop it, I'll just consider it.” Lang Tianqin's eyes flashed with a hint of aggravation, her father wanted her to find a prince, and so did her two brothers, whether they were thinking about this family or her happiness.

It was hard to meet a man with a heartbeat, but it was such a tragedy, the other party didn't like it, and the people around her were still one by one obstructing it.

At this moment, not far away from the wave family, a man and a woman are sitting in a luxury car to the wave family.

“Eighteenth brother, go play with Tianqin more often in the future.”

“Wei Sakura, you're so strange today, why do you keep telling me to go find Tianqin more often? What, do I have a rival? Although there are quite a few princes in the Glazed State who are pursuing Tianqin, but most of them have wives and want to marry her as a concubine, or are not very talented. Only I, Wei Meng Bing, am the most suitable with her, the age difference between us is less than ten years, we're quite handsome in appearance, and we haven't married yet, I don't believe there's anyone else worthy of being my rival, hahaha.”

“Eighteenth brother, in short, you just go and play with her more and cultivate your relationship.” Wei Sakura instructed, naturally she would say that because Omi appeared and Long Tianqin also revealed that she liked Omi.

After Omi finished brushing his teeth and washing his face, he took Samira to the pavilion just now.

Long Tianya and Long Tianqin are still in that pavilion, but there are two more people in the pavilion, one is Princess Wei Sakura and the other is a gorgeously dressed man.

Long Tianya saw Omi and Samira coming, busy introducing, “Omi, let me introduce, this is Princess Wei Sakura of the Liuli Kingdom, this is the eighteenth prince Wei Meng Bing, Wei Meng Bing was also an international student at Star Ocean Academy, and, went to Star Ocean Academy, graduated in just three years, is a remarkable genius, and now is already at the peak layer of the Innate Great Perfection, half a foot into unity! Situation.”

Omi nodded his head in salute, “Meet Princess Wei Sakura and Your Highness, the Eighteenth Prince.”

Lang Tianya was busy introducing the eighteenth prince and Wei Sakura, “Princess Wei Sakura, Your Highness the eighteenth prince, this is Omi, he also just graduated from Star Ocean Academy, and Omi is the fastest one to graduate in the history of Star Ocean Academy.”

“Oh yeah, how fast, can’t it be even shorter than my three years?” Wei Meng Bing was a bit upset as he heard a great reverence for Omi from the tone of Wanderlust’s voice. Here, he was a prince, and he could only be revered, no one else.

Long Tianya said in his heart, “Your three years of graduation counts for nothing, people Omi three months or less.”

“Oh, Your 18th Highness, you drink tea.” Lang Tianya did not continue to say, already saw that he was upset, if he touted how powerful Omi was, I’m afraid it would cause even more displeasure, he still has this point of eyesight.

However, Wei Meng Bing stood up and said, "No more tea, today I'm here to invite Tian Qin to go hunting with us, Tianya, since you're also back, let's go together."

"This, I won't go together, you and Tianqin will go together."

Long Tianqin was busy saying, "Brother, you also go together, there are a lot of people lively, Omi, Samira, you also go together, go go go go, let's all go hunting together."

770

At this moment, Wei Meng Bing's eyes were very venomous as he looked at Omi, he wanted to see if Omi was really so self-conscious, if he could, of course he wanted to go hunting alone with Long Tianqin, he was only willing to bring Wei Sakura and the others if he really couldn't, but even if he brought Wei Sakura and the others, it wasn't Omi's turn, if Omi was so lacking in vision, then don't blame him for being rude.

Everyone looked at Omi, and the pavilion was quiet.

Long Tianqin looked at Omi with a prayerful look.

Omi originally didn't want to go, but, seeing Long Tianqin looking at him with praying eyes, Omi was a bit reluctant to refuse. Although he didn't like this Long Tianqin, but, at the very least, he had a pretty good impression of her.

As for that Prince Wei Meng Bing, hehe, Omi didn't take it seriously at all.

Omi nodded and said, "Good, then let's go play together."

When Omi said to go play together, Wei Meng Bing was suddenly furious, Omi was actually so insensitive that he actually agreed to go together.

Princess Wei Cherry was busy saying, "I won't go together, you guys go and play."

Lang Tianya secretly sighed and also said, "I won't go either."

Long Tianya hoped that he wouldn't go either, and Omi would change his mind and not go either, then let his sister and Wei Meng Bing go alone.

Wei Meng Bing smiled, "Why aren't you going, didn't we agree to go together to have fun?" Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

"Oh, I still have things to do."

"I also have things to do, I just returned from Star Ocean Academy, I have some things to deal with."

Wei Meng Bing looked at Samira behind Omi and asked, "How about you, this beauty? Come along?"

"Ah, I, I'm not going." Samira shook her head.

Wei Meng Bing looked at Omi again and asked, "They're not going, are you still going with them now?"

Long Tianqin was depressed inside, it was hard for her not to be alone with Wei Meng Bing when everyone around her was setting her up with him.

However, Omi still looked like he was very uninterested, nodding and smiling, "Let's forget about them not going, let's go hunting for the three of us, Long Tianqin, we'll leave as soon as I've had breakfast."

"Fine, no hurry, we'll wait for you." Long Tianqin was busy, she didn't think that Omi would actually dare to go together in this situation, could it be that Omi saw the meaning of the prayer in her eyes? If so, then Omi was too much of a mean person to be afraid of offending even the eighteenth prince of the Glazed Kingdom for the sake of her prayers. Thinking about it this way, Long Tianqin's heart was even more filled with affection for Omi.

At this moment, Wei Meng Bing's fists were clenched very tightly, this Omi, too insensitive, since he was so insensitive, then don't blame him for being rude, when he arrived at the hunting ground, don't blame him for destroying him.

Wei Meng Bing's heart was already killing Omi.

Omi felt his killing intent at once, but Omi didn't put him in his eyes at all.

Princess Wei Sakura saw that Omi had to go, and it was no longer possible for them to be alone, so she had no choice but to say, "Then I'll go too."

Lang Tianya was also busy saying, "Yes, I'll go too, since everyone is so elegant, I don't want to spoil everyone's elegant mood, Samira, you'll go with me."

Samira looked at Omi and shook her head, "I won't go."

Samira had Tie Shuxin with her, so of course she couldn't run around, and the Black Diamond was still in this Lang Clan, at least.

&nbs.

p; “Hmph.” Wei Meng Bing snorted, inwardly saying, “Omi, if you want to come so badly, then I’ll let you die.”

Wanderlust looked at Omi and sighed, Wanderlust certainly saw the look in the eyes of the eighteenth prince, in order not to cause trouble, he had to go, I’m sure Wei Sakura meant the same thing.

Omi said, “Then you guys wait for me, I’ll go have breakfast first.”

“Okay, there’s no rush, we’ll wait for you.” Long Tianqin was busy.

Omi immediately left the pavilion with Samira and went, led by a servant, to have breakfast.

Samira chided, “Hey, how come you’re so blind ah, it’s obvious that Wei Meng Bing wants to chase after Long Tianqin, what kind of light bulb are you following to go as ah, can’t you see that Long Tianya and that princess are not going?”

Don Zixon laughed, “Cut, how could I not see that, but, I’m still going.”

“Why? I thought you said you didn’t like Longines? What’s the point of going if you don’t like it?”

Omi said, “It’s true that I don’t like her, but that doesn’t mean I have a bad impression of her. Long Tianqin is quite a nice person, she made it clear that she doesn’t like Wei Meng Bing, but due to the identity of Prince Wei Meng Bing and the appearance of Princess Wei Sakura, it’s not easy to refuse, she looked at me with praying eyes, of course I had to say yes, I won’t give them a chance to be alone.”

Samira said, “Alas, you are really a nosy person, I guarantee that if you really go, Wei Meng Bing will definitely not give you a good face, and may even make a secret move on you at the hunting ground.”

Omi laughed disdainfully, "With my strength today, I'm still afraid of him at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection?"

"Don't forget that you yourself are at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection, and in terms of realm, you're equal. What if that Wei Meng Bing is also super strong? Just like you?"

"Che, I don't believe it." Omi still didn't take him seriously, he had to go hunting together, if that Wei Meng Bing really dared to lay a secret hand on Omi, then don't blame Omi for not respecting his status as a prince of a country. However, both Long Tianya and Princess Wei Sakura went with him, I'm afraid he couldn't do anything about it even if he wanted to, we'll see then, as long as he didn't leave them alone, Omi has achieved his goal.

Omi slowly and slowly ate breakfast with Samira.

"You hurry up and eat, they're all anxiously waiting." Samira urged.

Omi, however, remained slow and smiled, "Why should I hurry up, I just want to make that dog prince wait, at least I'm sure that Long Tianqin can mind waiting for me for a long time, that's enough, I don't care what the others mean, I don't care what they do, if that dog prince can't wait, he can don't go ah, hahaha."

Samira was speechless, Omi used to be in the Yanhuang Empire, when dealing with the prince of the Yanhuang Empire, he wasn't even this tuggy ah, how come he was tuggy in front of the prince of the Liuli Kingdom?

In that pavilion before, sure enough, that Wei Meng Bing was waiting to jump off the wall.

Omi's lack of eyesight was just fine, he went to have breakfast, but he hadn't returned after half an hour.

“Looks like he doesn’t want to go, in that case, let’s go by ourselves.”Wei Meng Bing said.

Long Tianqin was busy, “How can we do that, we said we’d wait for him.”

“But he’s been gone for so long.”

“It’s only half an hour, it’s fine, maybe he has a big appetite and eats a lot, so he’s slow, let’s take our time waiting.”Long Tianqin said.

Wei Meng Bing was helpless, but the disgust and hatred for Omi inside was on more than one level.

Chapter 771

Don took an hour to eat breakfast before finally coming back slowly.

“What have you been doing? Why did it take so long to go?” Wei Meng Bing shouted, as if his patience with Omi had reached its limit.

Omi didn't even look at Wei Meng Bing, but said to Long Tianqin, “Sorry for making you wait for me for so long.”

“It's okay, it wasn't very long, it was just over one.

When Wei Meng Bing saw Omi looking like he was ignoring him, he was so angry that he wanted to vomit blood, and said fiercely inside, “I won't kill him today, I'll follow his surname.”

“Alright, let's go, hunting.” Wei Meng Bing bit his teeth and roared, taking the lead in flying away.

Everyone followed Wei Meng Bing and flew off in the southwest direction.

In the southwest direction, there was a Liuli Kingdom Royal Hunting Ground, where all the animals were artificially reared or captured in, only for entertainment and recreation, not for any training or anything like that.

Of course, everyone used bows and arrows to hunt, and they did not use martial arts.

When they arrived at the hunting ground, it was huge, covering several large mountains, Omi and everyone else held a bow and arrow, the bow and arrow was very ordinary, only pure force could be used, and if they used internal force to pull the bow, it would break in a moment.

“Swoosh.” Once they reached the hunting ground, Wei Meng Bing shot an arrow at a rabbit in the distance, but it missed. One second to remember to read the book

At this moment, a buzzing sound, an arrow flew past, hitting the rabbit that Wei Meng Bing had just tried to shoot but missed.

When Wei Meng Bing turned back, he saw that it was Omi who shot it, and said angrily, “Don’t you know the rules? Who told you to shoot randomly?”

Don said; “Didn’t you invite me to hunt? What? You can’t shoot so I can’t shoot? What reasoning.” After saying that, without looking, Omi shot an arrow into the sky, and after a dozen seconds, a small bird fell from the sky.

Omi’s arrows suddenly shocked several people at the scene, except for Wei Meng Bing.

Using such an ordinary bow and arrow, one could not use internal force, so the comparison was pure archery. Omi was already good at bows and arrows, even if he didn’t use internal force, his archery skills were superb, Omi’s talent in archery was completely as good as the sword technique, how could this Wei Meng Bing compare to Omi in archery.

“F*uck you.” Wei Meng Bing was furious, he was the protagonist today, but he let Omi perform here constantly.

In his anger, Wei Meng Bing didn’t care anymore, he aimed an arrow at a wolf 300 meters away, but, Wei Meng Bing knew that his arrows couldn’t hit at all, and in his anger, he used his internal force, which would increase the accuracy much more. However, in the next moment, the bow and arrow in his hand pulled off in one fell swoop, unable to withstand the strain of his use of internal force.

“Ahhhh.” Wei Meng Bing yelled in anger, he wanted to perform, but he didn’t have the skill.

At that moment, Omi buzzed an arrow through the neck of the wolf that Wei Meng Bing wanted to shoot and shot it down on the ground.

Omi also sneered, "Out hunting, playing is fun, if you're not good at archery, don't perform, trying to lock on to your prey with your inner strength, but you ended up pulling the bow and arrow off, it's really humiliating."

Wei Meng Bing's patience with Omi had reached its limit, he had originally decided to wait until halfway through the hunt before waiting for the opportunity to strike Omi, but now, he couldn't help it.

In a flash, Wei Meng Bing pulled out his sword and pointed at Omi and said, "Very well, you've made me move against you in advance, it seems that I won't be able to have a pleasant hunt today if I don't get rid of you first."

Lang Tianya was busy, "Eighteenth Highness, what are you doing? You're the prince of Liuli, you're a generous man.

Why bother with Omi."

Wei Meng Bing roared, "No one should persuade me, this son of a bitch, I will kill him today, anyone who dares to persuade me, don't blame me for turning my back on him, including Wei Cherry."

Omi laughed, "Hahaha."

"Omi, you good Yanhuang Empire, what kind of dog dung did you come to pick up in my Liuli Kingdom, I'll let you die here today."

"Pah." At that moment, when no one reacted, a loud slap sounded.

Omi slapped Wei Meng Bing to the ground.

“You.”

Omi stepped on Wei Meng Bing and said disdainfully, “Wei Meng Bing, if you want to kill me, it depends on whether or not you have the ability to do so, without it, it’s only a joke.”

At this moment, Wei Meng Bing’s entire body was dumbfounded, he never expected that Omi was so powerful, he was actually not a match at all, and even when he faced Omi’s attack, he had no time to react.

“Let go of me.” Wei Meng Bing yelled, although he was horrified at Omi’s strength, he was the prince of a country.

“Hmph, trash.” Omi cursed and let go of the foot that was stepping on him, Omi didn’t punch him anymore.

However, Omi called him trash, which made Wei Meng Bing’s body tremble with anger, trash, was he trash?

“Who are you calling trash, have the guts to say it again.”

Omi said, “Trash, trash, trash, three times, how about that?”

“You, you.”

“Don’t you, do it if you can.”

“Shoo.” Wei Meng Bing took out his sword in another instant.

“Bang.”

In the next second, Wei Meng Bing found himself lying in a gutter, he didn't even know how he flew to the gutter, he didn't even see it clearly, this difference in strength was too big.

“Eighteenth Highness.” Lang Tianya and the others scrambled up to help him up.

Princess Wei Sakura raged at Omi, “You still dare to assault our prince.”

Omi said without looking, “He was the one who first attacked me, and moreover, he threatened to kill me today, if I hadn't seen him as the prince of Liuli Kingdom, do you think he would still be alive?”

“Don Omi, you.”

“Don't call my name desperately, it's easy for me to misunderstand that you have a crush on me.”

“The devil is secretly in love with you, you better be careful, don't continue to be arrogant within my Liuli Kingdom, or you definitely won't get any benefits.” After Wei Sakura finished speaking, she walked up to Wei Meng Bing and said, “Eighteenth Brother, let's call today's hunt a day, we'll go back first.”

Wei Meng Bing was in a mess, looking at Omi with a snort, he threw his sleeves and flew away, and Wei Sakura followed.

Only Omi and the Wanderlust siblings were left at the hunting ground.

“Ugh.” Long Tianya sighed and looked at Omi and said, “Omi, why bother, you should be able to tell that I’ve been attempting to set my sister up with Wei Meng Bing.”

Omi said, “Big brother Tianya, I’m sorry, I saw how much your sister rejected him, that’s why I deliberately went against him, I didn’t expect that you wanted your sister to be with someone you don’t like.”

“Omi, you don’t understand, Wei Meng Bing is a prince, and a prince with great potential, if my Long Clan Sword Casting Family wants to be glorious in this land, it’s best for my sister to marry him, and also, Wei Meng Bing is good enough to match my sister.”

772

Omi said, “Big brother Tianya, I don’t agree with your words, they are the words of a coward.”

Long Tianya’s eyebrows furrowed, he actually called him a coward.

“Yes, a coward, do you think that your family’s position is really solid when Long Tianqin is married to Wei Meng Bing? No, in people’s eyes, it’s still a tool for refining. Only you, Wanderer became strong, your family is really strong, relying on women to maintain the stability of the family, can’t go very far, your sister is indeed very beautiful now, but there is always the day when the color fades.” Omi said and flew away.

Long Tianya was stunned there.

Long Tianqin hummed to Long Tianya, “Second brother, see.” After saying that, Long Tianqin chased after Omi.

Long Tianya smiled bitterly, "Omi, you're saying this because of your strong talent and potential, if you were like me, you wouldn't be saying this if you felt capped out and inching forward."

The three Omi returned to the Long Clan.

"You guys are back, I heard from my servant that you went hunting, why did you come back so soon?" An old man asked, an old man who was feared to be over a hundred years old.

"Dad."

"Dad, you're back."

This old man was the famous Lang Qingyun, a fourteen-grade sword-caster, and it was up to him whether Omi's heavy sword could be forged or not. The first website m.kanshu8.net

"And this one is?" Long Qingyun's eyes looked towards Omi.

Lang Tianqin said, "Dad, he's a friend that second brother met at the Star Ocean Academy, his talent is exceptional, although he's only at the peak of the Innate Perfection realm, he's not even a match for the second level of the Early Unity Realm. Moreover, he's also a tenth-grade Healing Master, and by the way, he's only twenty years old this year."

"Ah, no way."

Omi was busy greeting, "Greetings, Master Qing Yun, my name is Omi, I'm from the Yanhuang Empire, I've heard of your name for a long time, it's a pleasure to meet you. Truth be told, I came to the Long Clan for something, I have a piece of black diamond, I want to implore senior to create a fourteen-grade heavy sword for me, I don't know."

Before Omi finished speaking, Long Qingyun shook his head and said, "No."

"Ah, why?"

"Little Brother Tang, trust me, it won't do you any good, if I create a fourteen-grade heavy sword, then the Glazed Kingdom will definitely know, and then the sword won't be yours. Moreover, if I don't take the initiative to report it to the glazed country, once it's discovered in the future, my family will also be destroyed, so, no."

"Alright, I understand." Omi nodded, it seemed that he wouldn't be able to obtain a fourteen-grade heavy sword.

"Little brother Tang, you are my son's friend and such a genius, I can't possibly not give you face, but I really want what's best for you. How about this, I'll first build you a twelve-grade heavy sword, and when there's an opportunity in the future, you can come back to me and I'll build you a fourteen-grade one again."

"Can you still build it twice?"

"Of course you can, when you build it again in the future, you just need to re-melt the original."

"Thank you, Senior, Senior is grateful."

"You're welcome."

Omi took out his black diamond.

Lang Qingyun was shocked, "So much."

“Yes, all to create a heavy sword.” Omi said.

“It won’t take this much, there must be some left over.”

“There’s still left over, then, can you give me the rest and build another bow and arrow?”

“A bow and arrow? And you’re good with a bow and arrow?”

“Oh, not bad, went to the hunting grounds today and used the bow and arrow, feeling

This aspect of sensation could not be deserted either.

“Okay, give me twenty days.”

“Thanks.”

Lang Qingyun didn’t have much nonsense and immediately went to build a heavy sword and bow and arrow for Omi, even though he had only just returned home.

This favor, Omi remembered.

It was just that he still needed to wait here for another twenty days, Omi really didn’t want to stay in this place in the Glazed Kingdom, in case that Wei Meng Bing came to mess with him again, and would inevitably have to go to the trouble of dealing with him some more, Omi really didn’t feel like playing with the prince of the Glazed Kingdom, it was completely pointless.

So, in order to avoid trouble, Omi temporarily left the Long Clan and went to stay in a hotel outside.

Sure enough, the next day, Wei Meng Bing brought a strong man at the peak of the Early Unity Realm to the Long Clan.

Unfortunately, he was told that Omi had left and traveled in vain.

Omi stayed in the hotel for twenty days, but finally, the Wave Clan sent someone to contact him.

“Senior Tang, your heavy sword and bow and arrows are built, so for safety’s sake, you’ll enter the Wave Clan again at ten o’clock tonight and give them to you in person.”

“Okay.”

At ten o’clock that night, Omi quietly arrived at the Long Clan.

The Long Clan was already prepared.

In a hall, Omi, Samira, Long Qingyun, and Long Tianqin, the four of them were standing there. Above the hall, a red cloth covered the floor.

Omi went up and lifted the red cloth, a pitch-black heavy sword, and an equally pitch-black bow and arrow were placed on the ground.

Whether it was the heavy sword or the bow and arrow, the texture was very good, and Omi lovingly stroked it.

Lang Qingyun smiled, "Little Brother Tang, this heavy sword is one and a half meters long, thirty-five centimeters wide, and weighs about sixteen thousand jin. And this bow and arrow, it's about one meter and six meters long and weighs five thousand pounds, unfortunately, I've given you an oxbow string, I'm afraid this oxbow string won't be able to pull this bow, so you'll have to think of your own way for this string, also, I've also made you fifty black diamond arrows."

"Thank you, Senior Qing Yun, thank you so much."

"Oh, you're welcome, you're a friend of Tianya, you should be." Long Qingyun said.

Omi knew that just being a friend of Waves and Tenaya was not enough, perhaps Waves and Qing Yun also saw that Omi was extraordinary, and that was the reason why he was truly so dedicated for Omi.

"It's so heavy, can you really pick it up?"

"Hehe."

Omi laughed and took the heavy sword in his hands effortlessly, Omi didn't feel any discomfort holding such a heavy sword.

"Wow." Lang Qingyun exclaimed, and at the same time, he was inwardly glad that he, having a favor with a genius of Omi's level, might really need Omi's help in the future, this favor was so worth it.

"Thank you again, Master Qingyun." Omi said.

"You're welcome."

At this moment, a cold snort came from outside the door, "Omi, didn't you say you were leaving? Why are you still here."

Lang Qingyun was shocked and turned his head to see Wei Meng Bing and a strong man at the peak of the Early Unity Realm walking in.

“Paying homage to His Highness the Eighteenth Prince.” Long Qingyun and Long Tianqin were busy paying their respects.

Wei Meng Bing’s gaze was cold as he looked at Long Qingyun and said, “Long Qingyun, this is your own choice, don’t blame me.”

“Your 18th Highness, I don’t understand what you mean.” Long Qing Yun said in fear, tonight, Long Tianya had something to go out, if this Wei Meng Bing really did something out of the ordinary, I’m afraid that it was the end, so Long Qing Yun was very afraid inside.

773

Omi held a heavy sword in one hand and held Samira in the other, flying swiftly through the sky with a five thousand pound bow and arrows on his back.

Finally, Omi stopped at a hotel far away from the Long Clan.

“Stay first tonight and leave early tomorrow morning.”

“There’s still ten more days until Wulin Island opens for flights, where to?”

“It doesn’t matter, so let’s find a place where no one is around and practice my heavy sword.”

A few days later, in a mountain, Omi was practicing his heavy sword hard, unfortunately, because the sword was too heavy, Omi could currently only use his heavy sword to perform either the Killing God Blade Technique or the Descending Dragon Sword Technique alone, unable to combine swords, but it was enough. Omi performing one of the saber and sword techniques alone was already many times more powerful than the previous saber and sword combination.

“Take a sip of water.” Samira saw that Omi was practicing hard and was busy handing over a jug of water.

“Gulp gulp.” Omi, bare-chested and revealing his strong and sturdy muscles, took the water handed over by Samira and gulped it down in a few gulps. Omi, naked and holding such a heavy sword, looked very manly, making Samira’s heart throb as she looked at him, I’m afraid that any woman would have some hormones when she saw such a manly side of Omi.

“How much equivalent martial power can you reach with the sword technique you’re displaying now?” Samira asked.

Omi smiled and said, “I can reach the peak of twelfth grade martial power with a random sword now, and if I were to perform a saber technique, I would completely reach thirteenth grade martial power.”

“Wow, thirteenth rank martial power, other people, being able to produce twelfth rank martial power at the beginning of the Unity Realm is already very impressive, but you, you’re able to produce thirteenth rank martial power right now, awesome. You used to think about improving your martial power when you were at Star Ocean Academy, when you desperately studied new moves, but there was never much change, and the power of the sword unity was still around twelfth rank martial power.” One second to remember to read the book

“Yes, now that I use a heavy sword, I easily generate the power of a thirteenth class martial art.” Omi pursed his lips.

Omi was also quite proud of himself, he had really interpreted martial arts to its peak.

Omi suddenly felt that Samira's Qi was much stronger and had already reached the Inner Gate Great Perfection realm.

"Samira, you've been taking Iron Tree Heart these days, right?"

"Of course, I've broken through to the Inner Gate Great Perfection now, even though this realm is by external substances, it's still a lot stronger for me, at least the momentum is completely different from before."

"Well, continue to eat Iron Tree Hearts from now on, remember, although we have over two thousand Iron Tree Hearts, we can't knock them like melons, we must wait until they are thoroughly digested before continuing to take them, so as not to waste them."

"Good."

"Alright, I'll continue practicing my sword."

Samira retreated, and Omi continued to practice his sword.

In the blink of an eye, more than ten days had passed.

Wei Meng Bing said.

Long Qingyun's body trembled as if he was very afraid.

It was fortunate that the sword he cast for Omi was a twelve-grade sword, but if it was a fourteen-grade sword, I'm afraid it would be even worse, and he would really have to be angry with the dragon."Please be gracious to Your Eighteenth Highness."

Lang Qingyun kowtowed and pleaded.

Omi couldn't hold back anymore, tonight, Omi would try the power of this heavy sword.

In the past, Omi could only defeat the first level of the Early Unity Realm, the second level, and the third level wasn't guaranteed to win. So, what if he used this heavy sword now?

Can you spike the third level?

Or even, can you defeat the peak?

This man brought by Wei Meng Bing was at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, and Omi was using him to test his sword today.

"Buzz."

Suddenly, Omi took the lead in attacking, killing towards that man at the peak of the Early Unity Realm.

"Ah."

Before the other party had time to react, he felt a gravity pressing down on him, as if his body had been crushed by a boulder.

&nbs.

p; Omi's heavy sword, because it was so heavy, created 'momentum' in a single swing.

There are many kinds of momentum, the most famous one is 'momentum', momentum is the Qi that a strong person emits, forming 'momentum' and putting great pressure on others, this is often the main reason why people in high realms spike people in low realms.

Omi's heavy sword, because it was heavy, it created momentum, this momentum was created by gravity, words couldn't describe it, it was like the feeling of a huge and incomparable stone pressing down.

"Bang." In the blink of an eye, that man at the peak of the early Unity Realm, his head burst and exploded like a watermelon.

Omi himself was a bit scared silly, but he actually exploded this peak of the Early Unity Realm with a single sword. This heavy sword had really given him too much help, it would have been impossible to replace him with an ordinary sword. Of course, it wasn't entirely because of Omi, the other party hadn't expected Omi to suddenly attack and was suddenly faced with such a heavy sword, he was so overwhelmed that he hadn't been able to think of a response, which was why he was so easily blasted by Omi.

At this moment, Wei Meng Bing, who was standing beside him, had a head and face sprayed with brain matter and blood.

"What the hell?"

Wei Meng Bing still didn't know that the person standing next to him had exploded his head, wiping his eyes, he saw white, tofu-brain-like stuff wiped on his hands, he was furious, he thought it was whoever from the Long Clan, throwing tofu brains at him.

Omi snorted, "Silly boy, haven't even seen the brains, look at whoever is next to you."

Wei Meng Bing turned his head, silly, the strong man he had brought with him, who was at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, was lying on the ground, and his head had disappeared.

“Ah, what happened.”

“I killed him.”

Omi said.

“Impossible.” Wei Meng Bing looked at the headless corpse and was cold.

Omi immediately charmed attacked Wei Meng Bing, wanting to ask him a few questions.

Wei Meng Bing was instantly bewitched by Omi. Omi asked, “Did you come here today, does anyone know?”

“No one knows.” Wei Meng Bing said in a confused voice.

“Why doesn’t anyone know.”

“I am one of the most illustrious princes, everyone knows that I’m the only one who bullies people, so I’m being bullied, this can’t be spread, so no one knows that I came to see you, and no one knows that I’ve been bullied by you, except for Wei Sakura and you guys.” Omi laughed, “It’s best if no one knows, there’s no room for it anyway, I don’t want to harm the Long Clan, so you can go to hell.” “Don’t.”

Lang Qingyun and Lang Tianqin shouted at the same time, but, it was too late. “Bang.”

Omi's heavy sword smashed, and Wei Meng Bing exploded and died.

"Ah." Long Qingyun's entire body sat paralyzed on the ground, completely stupid.

774

Omi held a heavy sword in one hand and held Samira in the other, flying swiftly through the sky with a five thousand pound bow and arrows on his back.

Finally, Omi stopped at a hotel far away from the Long Clan.

"Stay first tonight and leave early tomorrow morning."

"There's still ten more days until Wulin Island opens for flights, where to?"

"It doesn't matter, so let's find a place where no one is around and practice my heavy sword."

A few days later, in a mountain, Omi was practicing his heavy sword hard, unfortunately, because the sword was too heavy, Omi could currently only use his heavy sword to perform either the Killing God Blade Technique or the Descending Dragon Sword Technique alone, unable to combine swords, but it was enough. Omi performing one of the saber and sword techniques alone was already many times more powerful than the previous saber and sword combination.

"Take a sip of water." Samira saw that Omi was practicing hard and was busy handing over a jug of water.

"Gulp gulp." Omi, bare-chested and revealing his strong and sturdy muscles, took the water handed over by Samira and gulped it down in a few gulps. Omi, naked and holding such a heavy sword, looked very

manly, making Samira's heart throb as she looked at him, I'm afraid that any woman would have some hormones when she saw such a manly side of Omi.

"How much equivalent martial power can you reach with the sword technique you're displaying now?" Samira asked.

Omi smiled and said, "I can reach the peak of twelfth grade martial power with a random sword now, and if I were to perform a saber technique, I would completely reach thirteenth grade martial power."

"Wow, thirteenth rank martial power, other people, being able to produce twelfth rank martial power at the beginning of the Unity Realm is already very impressive, but you, you're able to produce thirteenth rank martial power right now, awesome. You used to think about improving your martial power when you were at Star Ocean Academy, when you desperately studied new moves, but there was never much change, and the power of the sword unity was still around twelfth rank martial power." One second to remember to read the book

"Yes, now that I use a heavy sword, I easily generate the power of a thirteenth class martial art." Omi pursed his lips.

Omi was also quite proud of himself, he had really interpreted martial arts to its peak.

Omi suddenly felt that Samira's Qi was much stronger and had already reached the Inner Gate Great Perfection realm.

"Samira, you've been taking Iron Tree Heart these days, right?"

"Of course, I've broken through to the Inner Gate Great Perfection now, even though this realm is by external substances, it's still a lot stronger for me, at least the momentum is completely different from before."

“Well, continue to eat Iron Tree Hearts from now on, remember, although we have over two thousand Iron Tree Hearts, we can’t knock them like melons, we must wait until they are thoroughly digested before continuing to take them, so as not to waste them.”

“Good.”

“Alright, I’ll continue practicing my sword.”

Samira retreated, and Omi continued to practice his sword.

In the blink of an eye, more than ten days had passed.

Omi’s use of the heavy sword had also reached a state of perfection, and it felt not much different from holding an ordinary sword.

“It’s almost time, it’s time to go to the Martial Academy, if we don’t go, I’m afraid that the Martial Academy will be on winter vacation again, and it’s already only a month or so left.”

“Year after year, it’s gone by really fast, this year, I’ve mostly been with you.” Samira said.

“Hehe, let’s go.”

Ever since the New Year and heading to Star Ocean Academy to study abroad began, this year, which will soon come to an end, Samira has been almost always

With Omi, Samira seemed to be a bit inseparable. But she didn’t confirm with Omi that she was boyfriend and girlfriend because she knew that her family would definitely not marry her off to Omi, and besides, she wasn’t the only woman Omi had.

Omi managed to buy a plane ticket and boarded the plane to Martial Island.

Finally, the plane arrived at Martial Island.

Omi looked down at the Martial Island in the sky and sighed, "It's been a whole year since I've been to Martial Island."

Getting off the plane, Omi headed straight to the Martial Arts Academy.

After so long, he didn't know how Xu Mei Qian, Simran, and Xiao Meng were doing.

Especially Xiaomeng, her talent was bursting at the seams, and she didn't know what level she had reached now.

Omi and Samira were soon standing at the entrance of the Martial Academy.

Samira said, "In the past, Martial Academy was a very powerful place in my mind, but now I suddenly feel like I'm going back to elementary school."

"Why do you say that?"

"Think for yourself, what is the position of the Dean of the Martial Academy in your mind?"

"Uh, Dean, of course he's the strongest in the entire Martial Forest Academy."

“But, now the impression of the powerful Dean of the Martial Academy, how weak has he become in front of you, Omi. The dean is late innate, and you, hehe, the once powerful dean, quietly, has become so vulnerable.”

Omi nodded, “Yes, but, he will always be the dean in my heart. Just like an elementary school teacher, although he may not be as good as you anymore, he will always be the teacher in my heart. Alright, don’t lament, I’ll go visit Liona first.”

Samira said, “I won’t accompany you, I’ll also go look for my acquaintance.”

“Good.”

Omi went to Professor Lin Han’s house.

“Knock knock.”

“Coming.”

The door soon opened.

“Big brother Lin Han.”

“Ah, Omi, it’s you, long time no see.”

“Hehe, yeah, big brother Lin Han, haven’t seen you for a year.” Omi hugged him.

“Come in quickly.”

Omi first came to the underground chamber and looked at Liona who was lying in the ice coffin, still exactly the same as when he once lay down. Only, unbeknownst to him, Liona had been silent for a year and a half.

“Omi, how’s your healing technique now?” Professor Lin Han asked.

“It’s really a shame, after a year and a half, my healing technique, is still ten grades, I’ve put my main focus on martial arts.”

Professor Lin Han said, “Keep up the good work, didn’t you say that you need at least thirteen pins of healing to be able to save her? If this still goes on, I’m afraid ten years will have passed in the blink of an eye. Ten years, I really doubt if Liona’s body can be kept here for ten years.”

“Can’t put it away, Xiangyun’s complexion is a bit dull now.” Omi said as he looked at the skin of Liona’s body.

“Oh, you can see it too, that’s why I’m asking you, at this rate, I’m afraid that in less than a year, Liona’s body will start to decay, you have to work hard.”

Omi was nervous inside, how long could he keep his vitality preservation technique for? The Don himself couldn’t explain it, everyone’s circumstances and conditions were different.

775

At first, it was thought that a year or two was a long time, and he could definitely improve his healing technique in that time.

But I didn't expect that time passed very quickly, a year and a half had passed in the blink of an eye, and Omi was only able to revel in the fact that his healing technique was still the same as the original ten.

It wasn't that Omi didn't want to improve it, nor was it that Omi didn't make an effort, nor was it that he deliberately put all his energy into martial arts. Rather, Omi didn't know what to do to improve his healing arts, feeling like a bottleneck, and it would take an incredibly long time to progress a little bit.

"I must improve my healing arts now, I have to improve my healing arts wholeheartedly, I'm running out of time, according to Xiang Yun's current situation, after a year, the vitality preservation technique will definitely fail, once there is any decay in the body, there's nothing the gods can do." Omi said nervously, but it was really hard, there was no direction at all.

At this moment, Omi couldn't help but call out inside for his uncle, his teacher, even if his little sister appeared, she could help him. However, no one could help him, so helpless feeling.

Professor Lin Han patted Omi's shoulder and said, "You should also think about it, if you really can't do it, it's not your fault."

Professor Lin Han didn't really have any confidence in Omi, after all, it was too heavenly, and Omi had to raise his healing technique to thirteen, which was simply not something one could do in such a short period of time.

Omi returned to the ground and began to feel nervous inside, he vowed that he didn't want to do anything next, he was only focused on studying the healing arts.

Previously, Omi had come to Martial Island with two purposes, the first purpose was to visit Xu Mei Qian Simran and the others, the second purpose was to enter some memory stones in Martial Island to see if he could get some inspiration to improve the martial power of his martial arts. But now, the second purpose had been achieved, and he had done it by obtaining the heavy sword.

Then, Omi switched the second purpose to studying healing arts.

“Brother Lin Han, how is the Martial Arts Academy now?” First web site m. kanshu8.net

“What else can I do, same old chant, what about you?Where have you been all year?Have you been working as an auxiliary minister in the Yanhuang Empire Wangjing City?”

“No, I went to Star Ocean Academy, and I’m back now.”

“Wow, Star Ocean Academy, it’s the legendary world’s highest level academy.”

“Oh, okay, it’s nothing more than using high mortality rates to stimulate the potential of international students,”Omi said.

Professor Lin Han looked at Omi’s heavy sword and asked, “Why are you using such a big sword now?Is it easy to hold?”

“This is a heavy sword I just acquired, weighing 16,000 pounds.”

“What? Sixteen thousand pounds?”

“Yes.”

“Oh my God, you’re kidding.”

“Don’t believe me, go try it.”

Professor Lin Han really did come up to lift the heavy sword, but it felt as weak as a mantis, even if Omi's heavy sword would crush him if he accidentally fell down.

“Omi, the sword is really this heavy, how did you get so strong?”

“This is because I practiced Hercules, of course, even before I practiced, I was able to hold a weight of ten thousand pounds, I'm naturally very strong.”

“Omi, you're really too awesome, this heavy sword of yours, does it have a name?”

Don Omi was stunned, “Name?”

“Yeah, usually a good sword has a name.”

&

nbsp;Omi laughed, “I forgot if you didn't remind me, and yes, I should give it a name, what should it be called? Brother Lin, you help think of it.”

“Haha, how can I think of it, how about calling it Little Blackie, it's so pitch black, it's very appropriate.”

Omi laughed, “Little Blackie? I'm a sword, not a puppy, so how can it be so simple.”

“Then I can't think of anything.”

Omi hesitated and said, “Then let's call it 'Dragon Soul'.”

“Dragon Soul Heavy Sword, not bad, haha.”

Omi took a few sips of tea, stood up and said, “Big Brother Lin Han, I’ll leave you alone for now, I’ll go meet which women to go to.”

“Haha, good, come to the house for dinner tonight.”

“Okay.” Omi nodded his head.

Omi walked out of Professor Lin Han’s house and flew up into the sky.

As he passed by the Genius Restaurant, Omi saw a special news report outside the Genius Restaurant.

“Was Yang Yijian able to avoid this disaster? Good luck to him, there aren’t many of these geniuses left.”

Omi’s eyebrows furrowed, Yang Yijian? Wasn’t this Omi’s original friend? When he was second in the Freshman Competition, Omi’s strength exploded too quickly behind him and he left the Martial Arts Academy, so there was no news of him.

Omi immediately flew into the Genius Restaurant.

“Hey, Omi?” The owner of the Genius Restaurant was shocked to see Omi.

“Boss, you still recognize me.”

“Hahaha, Omi, how could I not recognize you, you’re the first genius in the history of the Martial Academy, hahaha, Omi, it’s been a long time, don’t look back ah.”

“Well, it’s quite good, by the way, has the special news started hanging outside the Genius Restaurant too now?”

“Yes, since half a year ago, not only inside the Genius Restaurant, but also outside, you can now see the special newspaper news produced by the Genius Restaurant.”

“I just saw the special newspaper news about Yang Yijian outside, can you tell me what happened to Yang Yijian?What’s going on?However, I don’t have any Martial Coins to purchase your information right now.”

The owner of the Genius Restaurant laughed, “Omi, you’re welcome, you’re completely free to come to my restaurant now.By the way, it seems like Yang Yijian used to be your friend.”

“Yes, it’s just that we haven’t been in touch for a long time, what happened to him?”

The owner of the Genius Restaurant laughed, “You really know how to make friends.”

“What’s wrong?”

“Hahaha, no how, what I mean is that you’re a genius yourself, and the friend you made is a genius as well.Many people in the Martial Academy are now saying that maybe your name of the first genius will be changed to Yang Yijian.”

Omi smiled, “Really? That’s a good thing.”

“Hey, you’re not even jealous and still say it’s a good thing, if it were anyone else, they would probably feel upset right away.”

Omi said speechlessly, “Am I that kind of little person? People who will have this kind of mentality are small people after all, a mountain is higher than a mountain, if Yang Yijian can really surpass me, I’m happy for him.”

“Haha, Omi, yes, Yang Yi Jian is indeed a genius, after you weren’t at the Martial Arts Academy, Yang Yi Jian’s talent and opportunities began to explode, and like you, he defeated many of the genius disciples of the four major island protecting families in succession. Moreover, Yang Yijian also practiced a kind of martial art, that’s called astonishing.”

Chapter 776

“What martial art?” Omi was curious.

“A sword.”

“A sword? His name?”

“Yes. Do you know why his name is Yang Yijian? Because he had been yearning for the future since he was a child, to be able to make a single sword and destroy the world. It can be said that he was able to create the One Sword, this is not a coincidence, this is from a young age this has seedlings ah. Do you know how much equal martial power he is able to exert with this sword?”

“How much?”

“The power of eleventh level martial arts.”

“Wow.” Omi was shocked, Yang Yijian had actually created such a powerful martial art on his own.

“Yang Yijian’s sword is extraordinary in its power, only a strong person at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection can practice a move out of the eleventh grade martial power.”

Omi asked, “What is Yang Yijian’s realm?”

“You guess.”

“Come on, don’t be a sellout.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Hehe, Yang Yijian has now stepped into the Innate Realm, when he returns to the Yanhuang Empire, he can also apply for the title of Imperial Talent, and I’ve heard that Yang Yijian will soon be able to step into the Mid Innate Realm, hehe, genius enough, he’s not much worse than you.”

“Oh, this kid, he’s improving quite fast.” Omi smiled, no wonder some students thought that nowadays Yang Yijian was the first day genius in the history of the Martial Academy. When Omi was shining in the Martial Academy, Omi’s strength was still between the Inner Gate and Houtian, while Yang Yijian, when he was shining now, his realm had already reached the innate sky to go, indeed, if one only looked at that time, Yang Yijian’s fame was going to overshadow the original Omi.

Omi said, “Yang Yijian’s early innate stage, then I’m afraid that his true fighting strength is more than just early stage, it can at least surpass the strength of mid innate stage.”

“Yes, his true combat power is already able to fight with the late innate. If it wasn’t for our academy’s dean’s realm breaking through to Innate Perfection, I’m afraid Yang Yijian could have fought the dean. The current students of the Martial Academy, when they thought of this, worshipped Yang Yijian immensely, believing that he was the first day genius in the history of the academy, especially those first year freshmen. Those first year freshmen, they’ve never even seen you before, so naturally, they only worship Yang Yijian.”

“Oh.” Omi laughed speechlessly, also, Omi had been away for a year and a half, who knew Omi from the first year freshmen, no matter how awesome Omi was, he had heard about it from the older students.

Omi asked, “Then what does the special news just outside say, I hope he can hold on, what does it mean?”

The restaurant owner said, “Yang Yijian himself created such a powerful sword technique that even many innate grand masters can’t perform, do you think he’ll be targeted?”

“I see.” Omi understood at once, there must be strong people who wanted to obtain Yang Yi Jian’s One Sword Secret, some people, but they were really shameless.

“Who wants to obtain Yang Yijian’s One Sword Secret?”

“It’s the four protector families of Wulin Island.”

“What did you say?The four Island Protectorate families?”All four families want to get an idea?”Omi doubted if he had heard it correctly.

“Yes. Originally, only the Qin Gu Family wanted to get that secret from Yang Yijian, but then it gradually grew to the point where the other three families were involved, and then things went like this.Where Yang Yijian was willing to take the one sword he had created

The secret was passed on to the Four Great Island Guardian Families, and he wasn’t a disciple of the Island Guardian Families, so even if he was a disciple of the Four Great Island Guardian Families, he wouldn’t be able to pass it on to them.Therefore, some of the innate powerhouses of the Four Great Island Protectorate Families simply looked for a robbery.”

“How could they be so shameless?”

“Oh, shameless, no, they’re considered the famous sect of the Martial Island, openly robbing is not something they dare, they’re naturally flying a banner of justice.”

“What banner of justice?”

“They said that Yang Yijian’s secret of one sword was learned from the memory stones of Martial Island, so it is the property of Martial Island.As you all know, those memory stones of Martial Forest Island are something unique to Martial Forest Island, and they do belong to Martial Forest Island, which is managed by the Four Great Island Guardian Families, so it’s only right and proper that Yang Yijian handed over the One Sword Secrets.”

“Hahaha, this banner is indeed righteous.” Omi laughed, between the famous and the evil sect, it was actually not too far away, the evil sect would not look for righteous reasons, but the good sect would look for all kinds of righteous reasons.

However, Yang Yijian’s one-sword secret was really his own creation? Or did you learn it from the memory stone?

No one could guarantee this, perhaps he had created it himself, perhaps he had learned it from a memory stone.

Omi once, hadn’t he also learned the Sucking Power Technique in a memory stone called ‘Forgotten City’.

If Omi was told by the people of Martial Island that he had learned the Sucking Power Technique in the Forgotten City, I’m afraid he would also be forced to hand it over, and everything he learned from the memory stone would be the property of Martial Island.

“Where is Yang Yijian now?” Omi asked.

“Oh, the Four Great Island Guardian Families asked Yang Yi Jian to hand over the secret, but Yang Yi Jian said that he created it himself and would never hand it over, so Yang Yi Jian is being chased by the Four Great Island Guardian Families and is now chasing them to the Great Mian Mountain of Wulin Island. Entering the Great Mian Mountain, it wouldn’t be so easy to hunt him down, as the Great Mian Mountain was surrounded by miasma, and innate experts couldn’t even lock onto the scent. Let’s hope that Yang Yijian can hold on, someone as talented as him can create a secret like a sword, there really aren’t many such geniuses.”

“Doesn’t the Martial Academy have a stance? Yang Yijian is at least someone from the Martial Forest Academy.”

“Oh, our Martial Forest Academy, the strongest one is the dean, although he stepped into the Innate Perfection half a year ago, but in front of the four great island protector families of Martial Forest Island, the dean is still weak ah. Each of the four Island Guardian Families had at least forty to fifty innate experts, far too many stronger than the Dean, not to mention that the four Island Guardian Families still had existences that transcended innate. Moreover, the power of the Martial Island is far from what we know about this on the surface, there are even more hidden ones that just don't announce it to the public, the general public won't know about it.”

“What about Yang Yijian Family?”

“Yang Yijian's family is nothing more than a phase-level family, his family only has seven innate experts, the strongest patriarch is no more than late innate, they still expect Yang Yijian to revitalize his family, where could they be opponents of the four major island protector families.”

“Oh, hehe, thank you, boss, I'll be leaving if it's alright.” Omi smiled and said, “Yang Yijian's matter is no longer relevant for the time being, because Yang Yijian will be fine for the time being, firstly, he hasn't been captured yet, and secondly, even if he is, he will still have to be forced to ask for the secret, he won't die so quickly. Only if he really couldn't be forced to ask, Yang Yijian might be crippled by the Four Island Guardian Families. It was still early days away from this step, Omi had better go and meet up with some girlfriends first.”

777

Omi first came to the Sword Law Department, Omi remembered that Xu Mei Qian was in the Sword Law Department and should be in the Sword Law Department now as well.

Sure enough, Omi saw Xu Mei Qian practicing martial arts in the martial field classroom of the Sword Law Department at a glance.

Omi was excited to see her, and had wanted to wait for her to finish her class, but, really unable to hold back, he walked right in.

“Stop.” At this moment, a person yelled at Omi.

Omi turned his head and saw that it was a Houtian Great Perfection man who seemed to be a teacher, but Omi remembered that Xu Mei Qian’s teacher wasn’t this person.

“What is it?” Don asked.

“What are you doing? Can’t you see class is in session?” That Houtian Great Perfection man said with a dignified face.

Omi’s Qi was converging, so this teacher couldn’t feel any Qi from Omi, and because Omi was so much stronger than him, he couldn’t sense anything even more, so it was reasonable to assume that the new student was very poorly strengthened.

“Oh, I know it’s in class ah.” Omi laughed.

“Get out, who let you come to the second year.” The man bellowed.

Omi said, “It’s okay for me to go out, I’ll call for Xu Mei Qian, help me out.” Omi didn’t bother to argue with him, the more powerful he became, the less interested he was in getting along with someone too lowly. One second to remember to read the book

“Ridiculous, is Xu Mei Qian something you can pick up?”

Omi’s eyebrows furrowed, “I asked you to call for help, just go ahead and call, what are you yelling about, who are you?”

“What am I? I’m the teacher of this class.”

“Teacher?”

“Students in my class, I won’t allow any of them to fall in love while in school, get out.”

“Haha, you’re a teacher, but it’s a bit interesting, it’s just as well that you don’t have eyesight, but you still don’t allow students to fall in love, you think this is in high school ah, or middle school ah, and you still don’t allow dating, I’m speechless to you.” Omi laughed.

“Buzz.” That teacher had a bad temper and slapped at Omi, he just wanted to teach the new student a lesson.

“Yoo-hoo.” Omi’s insides thudded, had it been too long since he came to the Martial Arts Academy? Surprisingly, he would still be lectured as a freshman.

“Bang.” Omi’s foot flew up, and that teacher went flying into the martial arts classroom and fell in the middle of the martial arts field with a thud.

“Ah.” Many students saw their teacher being kicked flying in, shouted and stopped practicing their swords.

Everyone looked towards the entrance of the martial arts classroom at once, only to see a man walking in. (The size of the martial field classroom was almost as big as a 400 meter track.)

“It’s Omi.” Everyone recognized it at once, after all, they were second year students, and even though they hadn’t seen Omi for a year and a half, everyone was in the same year as Omi in the first place.

Xu Mei Qian also stopped practicing her sword and was shocked when she saw Omi, immediately throwing down her sword and running towards Omi.

“Tomi.”

“Mei Qian.”

Xu Mei Qian threw herself into Omi’s embrace.

“Pah-pah.”The students who gathered around snapped and clapped, as if they were a little excited to see the once popular person again.Everyone was speculating inside, wondering what happened to Omi, who had been so popular back then, now a year and a half later.

The teacher who had just been kicked by Omi, everyone seemed to ignore him when they saw him, it couldn’t be helped, who let Omi be a sensation once!

Martial Academy characters, this teacher is nothing, Omi had already killed a teacher when he last appeared at Martial Academy back then, not to mention kicking a teacher away now.

That teacher crawled up and said angrily, “How dare you assault a teacher of the Martial Arts Academy, I, I’m going to report this to the dean.”

Everyone suddenly looked towards that teacher, who at this moment already knew that Omi was not a new student at all, but had far surpassed him in strength to the point where he couldn’t judge his strength at all, but, upset inside, could only move out the dean to threaten Omi.

Omi didn’t even look at the teacher, stroking Xu Mei Qian’s face and her hair, the two of them gazed at each other affectionately.

“Hey, do you hear me?!I’m going to report this to the dean, how dare you assault a teacher.”That teacher roared.

At this time, a kind-hearted student advised, "Teacher Mo, you should stop saying that, really, it won't do you any good to say it again."

"Why don't you say it, damn it, if you dare to beat up a teacher from Martial Arts Academy, I will never stop, I will definitely report it to the dean so that the dean can give me justice."

The kind-hearted student said, "Teacher Mo, teachers stronger than you have died at his hands, let alone beating you."

"What did you say, he, he?"

"Yeah, there used to be an innate teacher who was killed by him in public, but of course, that teacher was also a bad teacher who killed his girlfriend and was after him. By the way, he's Omi."

"Ah, he's that first genius?"

Xu Mei Qian looked at everyone, and finally at the teacher, who had a bruised face, and couldn't help but ask, "Omi, why are you kicking the teacher ah."

"He's the one who's so blind and tried to hit me, your former teacher isn't him ah."

"Oh, the previous teacher resigned, and now this teacher Mo is new, he's very strict."

"Well, I see, strict is strict, but too bad it's too eyeless."

The many onlookers busily came up and greeted Omi.

“Senior Tang, what kind of strength do you have now?”

“Senior Tang, you’re definitely not what you used to be now, it’s been a year and a half in the blink of an eye, we haven’t seen you in such a long time, we’re all curious as to what realm you’ve reached.”

Another student said, “Who said I haven’t seen you in a year and a half ah, didn’t he come to the academy a year ago today or so and killed that bad teacher.”

“I didn’t want to see it live that time.”

Everyone said one thing to you and one thing to me, surrounding Omi, and that teacher, no one was paying attention at all.

“Senior Tang, many people in the academy are now saying that Yang Yijian is better than you, Yang Yijian is the first genius in history, what do you think?”

“Senior Tang, is your current strength any stronger than Yang Yijian? Yang Yi Jian can even fight a late innate one, how about you?”

“Senior Tang, you’re in the realm now.”

“Alright, classmates.” Omi shouted, and everyone quieted down.

Omi said, “Classmates, thank you for your concern for me, thank you, work hard, as long as you are willing to work hard, you will definitely surpass me in the future, alright, I won’t bother you with your sword practice, save this eyeless teacher who will yell at me again later.”

“Oh.” Everyone looked at Omi with envy, every one of them, whether they had a chance to impact the innate in this life was hard to say, whether they could impact the success was incomparably slim, no matter how hard they worked, it was impossible to reach Omi’s level, people were more angry than people, the only thing that could be envied was their share.

778

Omi walked out of the Martial Arts Academy classroom with Xu Mei Qian in his arms.

“Omi, what brings you to the Martial Arts Academy? I thought you’d be a long time.”

“Oh, I’m graduating now, I won’t be going to Star Ocean Academy anymore.”

“Ah, graduating so soon ah, then what kind of strength are you now, I remember when you went to Star Ocean Academy, you were only at the mid innate realm ah, what about you now? Will it really be surpassed by Yang Yi Jian ah.” Xu Mei Qian was busy asking.

Omi laughed, “Surpassed by Yang Yijian? How is this possible, I am now at the peak of Innate Perfection, Yang Yijian is only at the early stage of Innate Perfection, it’s not many levels behind me.”

“But Yang Yijian created a very powerful martial art on his own, I heard that it reached the level of eleventh rank martial art, which even the dean couldn’t practice, this matter made the entire academy worship, and Yang Yijian became the dream lover of countless girls.”

“Hahaha, Yang Yijian can display the power of eleventh rank martial arts, this is nothing, do you know that I am now using a heavy sword, the power of one strike is the power of thirteenth rank martial arts. Although Yang Yi Jian’s potential has exploded, it’s still too far away from me, so you, don’t worry about me being surpassed.”

“Where am I worried.” Xu Mei Qian cunningly said, in fact, she did worry a bit, every day, she heard her classmates and teachers around her praising Yang Yijian, her ears were all calloused, everyone compared Yang Yijian to Omi, unconsciously, Xu Mei Qian was also a bit worried. But today, seeing Omi, seeing that Omi himself thought it was simply impossible, she felt much more at ease.

“Now go find Xuan’er and Xiao Meng.” Xu Mei Qian said.

Xu Mei Qian was startled, “Xiaomeng? Moe her.”

“What’s wrong with her?” The first time I saw this, I thought it would be a good idea to take a look at Xu Mei Qian. The first website m. kanshu8.net

“Xiao Meng she’s long gone from the Martial Arts Academy.”

“What? Xiao Meng isn’t at Martial Arts Academy? Didn’t she come to the Martial Arts Academy with you?”

“Listen to me, Xiao Meng is really a genius, she did come to the Martial Academy this year, but she was so outstanding during the Freshman Competition that she broke through to the Houtian Realm, so Xiao Meng was taken away by a strong man.”

“You’re hilarious, how can you just let someone take her away?”

“We also advised her, but Xiao Meng decided on her own, that one took away and wanted to take Xiao Meng as a disciple, Xiao Meng also felt that there was no point for her to be at the Martial Forest Academy, she had reached the Houtian realm, it would be a waste of time to stay here, so, she followed that strong man. That strong man is beyond innate, it seems like he also lives in Martial Island, but I don’t know where in Martial Island,, she will come to us before winter break and return to the Yanhuang Empire together.”

Omi sighed, also, with Xiaomeng's talent, the New Student Competition reached the Houtian realm, there is no point in staying in the Martial Forest Academy, just hope she doesn't meet any bad people, after all, Xiaomeng is beautiful and attractive.

Xu Mei Qian said, "Originally, Xuan'er and I also wanted to leave the Martial Arts Academy, after all, Xuan'er and I, after taking the Iron Tree Heart you gave us, we have already reached the Houtian realm, but we really have nowhere to go but the Martial Arts Academy, so we have no choice but to stay here. This year, I've also gained something, you see, I've now broken through to the late Houtian, and Xuan'er has also broken through to the middle Houtian."

"Huh, sure enough, but it's been almost a year and it's only improved by one layer, it's a bit small."

"How can we compare to you, don't compare us to you."

"Hehe, but don't worry, this time, I'll let you guys make a breakthrough."

"What do you mean?" Xu Mei Qian looked at Omi in confusion.

"Hehe, I made another trip to the Glazed Kingdom this time, and I obtained over two thousand Iron Tree Hearts."

"What."

"Shh." Omi was busy covering Xu Mei Qian's mouth.

"Don't make a fuss, don't make a fuss about this, or else I, Omi, will have to be hunted down by the entire world's martial practitioners."

“Oh my god, are you kidding me, how can there be so many.”

“Hehe, that’s character, this time I’ll let you guys kowtow to the death, no matter how much I eat for you, I’ll let you break through to the Innate Great Perfection.”

“Wow, no way, Innate Great Perfection, my family hasn’t had such a strong ancestor since ancient times.” Xu Mei Qian was shocked.

“Haha, then starting with you, in the next few hundred years, your descendants will know that an ancestor has broken through.”

Xu Mei Qian blushed, who was Omi having children and grandchildren with when he said children and grandchildren.

“Let’s go and look for Xuan’er, Xiao Meng, since she’s not at the Martial Arts Academy, forget it .”

“Wait before we go on winter break? she will definitely come to us .”

Omi and Xu Mei Qian immediately headed to the sound faculty .

Simran was good at sound, so she went to the Sound Law Department .

Only, after all, Simran was high in the realm, so she was already super powerful in the Sound Law Department, and the realm also gave her a very strong boost.

When Omi arrived at the Sound Law Department, he was told that Simran was in the back mountain of the Sound Law Department.

When Omi arrived at the back mountain, he saw Simran sitting on a tree, holding a flute in her hand.

“Nuh-uh-uh-uh-uh.” Simran didn’t know what notes she was playing, only that each note was full of aggression, giving people the feeling of brain dizziness. Of course, this feeling was Xu Mei Qian’s feeling, and Li Xuan Er’s sound attack could already affect even Xu Mei Qian.

Omi smiled: “Not bad, not bad for my Omi’s women, all of them are good.”

Simran immediately looked down when she heard the voice and was shocked to see Omi.

“Tomi.” Simran flew down from the tree, put her flute in her waist, and jumped into Omi’s arms.

Xu Mei Qian turned her face away.

“What are you doing here.”

“Haha, I came to visit you, Xuan’er, your sound attack is progressing fast, you must have reached the fifth-grade sound mage.”

“More than that.”

“What, more than that?”

“Well, I’ve already assessed and passed the Sixth Grade Sound Mage.”

“Wow, awesome, worthy of being my woman, hahaha.” Omi laughed out loud.

Simran blushed.

“Having reached Sixth Grade Sound Mage, then, Xuan’er, all you have to do is to reach Eighth Grade Sound Mage before you turn twenty-four, and you’ll be awarded the title of Imperial Talent.”

“How can it be so easy, I feel like I can’t move an inch forward for the rest of my life now.” Simran said in distress, six to seven is a threshold, and seven to eight is even more of a threshold.

“It’s okay, take your time, you’re still young, I’m sure that when your martial arts realm goes up, it will help you in your study of sound methods, first get your realm up, then study sound methods will be twice as effective with half the effort.”

779

“But how can my realm be so easy to break through.”

“Haha, don’t worry about that, don’t worry, alright, it’s not the right time to talk so much, I’ll tell you about it tonight.”

“Oh.” Simran instantly guessed that Omi must have gotten something good again. It was good to be a girlfriend for a strong person, other people might not be able to advance one level even if they worked hard, but they, on the other hand, were light-hearted, feeling like a rich second generation, everything was arranged at home, they didn’t need to put in much effort, they could get things that ordinary people could never gain in their lifetime.

However, Simran felt a little ashamed like this again.

“What’s wrong? A sudden change in color?” Omi asked.

“It’s nothing, I just feel a bit embarrassed, I met a friend at the Martial Arts Academy, she’s a teacher, she’s twice my age, she’s worked very hard since she was a child, very hard, I don’t know how many times she hovered on the edge of death, and eventually became a powerful Houtian perfectionist. However, I didn’t give anything at all, I easily stepped into the middle of the Houtian, it feels like we’re extremely unequal.”

“Nerve, don’t think about such silly questions, let’s go, come with me to Professor Lin Han’s house for dinner.”

“Good.”

That night, Omi, Xu Mei Qian, and Simran had dinner together at Professor Lin Han’s house, and after dinner, Omi went to a hotel on campus early to enjoy the tenderness of a long-lost meeting.

The next day, Xu Mei Qian and Simran continued to go to class, Omi also woke up early, Omi inwardly said: “I don’t have time to waste now, I must quickly devote myself to the study of the healing arts. However, before devoting myself to researching the healing technique, I’ll go visit the dean first.”

Omi immediately went to find the dean. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

Omi arrived at the dean’s separate office building, before he even approached, Omi heard a voice: “Yo yo, not bad, he even broke through, he broke through to innate perfection.” A voice full of sarcasm.

Then, the voice of the suspected dean said, “Pan Yun, how much longer are you going to bully me?”

“Yah, my Lord Dean, you finally know I’m bullying you, I thought you didn’t know I was bullying you. Now that there are no outsiders here, you finally have the courage to admit that I’m bullying you, and if there were outsiders, I’m afraid you would have dared to talk back to me.”

“Pan Yun, what deep hatred do I have with you, why are you bullying me so repeatedly.”

“There’s no reason, I’m just upset with you, I just want to bully you.”

“Pan Yun, aren’t you just jealous of me becoming the Dean of the Martial Academy.”

“Pah.” There came a loud slap.

“Just this damn academy of yours, I need to be jealous?”

“Pan Yun, if you dare to bully me like that again, don’t blame me for going to your master’s place to sue.”

“Hahaha, what a fool, he is my master, will my master still speak for you? My master, out of moral righteousness, is just asking me to stop bullying you, that’s all. However, I don’t know why, but every time I leave the gate, I always want to come and beat your ass, hahaha.”

“Pop.” There was another loud snap, so it wasn’t a slap, it was a butt smack ah.

The dean, a grown man, was being spanked on the buttocks, so I’m sure this must have felt very unpleasant.

However, this big disciple of Senior Qin Feng made him gnash his teeth in hatred, but there was nothing he could do about it.

“Alright, little friend Liang Shui, let’s stop with your butt spanking today, next time

Come back to spank your little ass when you have time oh.”

After saying that, this man called Pan Yun wanted to leave.

However, at that moment, Omi appeared.

Omi remembered this Pan Yun, he was the grand disciple of the Qin Gu Family of Martial Island, one of the three known transcendent innate experts, Senior Qin Feng, Omi had always had a very bad impression of him. In the past, when Omi went to the Qin Gu Family to challenge him, this Pan Yun scolded the dean in public, was his little butt itching again. So it seems that this Pan Yun, must be often nothing to ravage the dean, spanking the dean’s ass, a fifty-year-old adult, such behavior, really disgusting.

Since Omi had seen it today, he would never sit idly by and was determined to help the dean take out his anger.

“Do you want to leave after beating someone?” When Pan Yun wanted to leave, Omi’s figure suddenly appeared in the doorway.

Both Pan Yun and the dean were shocked to see the sudden appearance of the long-lost Omi.

“Hey, isn’t this the once famous Omi of the Martial Academy? That what-ever first genius of the Don?” When Pan Yun saw Omi, he had a moment of taunting.

Pan Yun had never thought that Omi’s current realm had surpassed him, and his strength had even surpassed him by an unknown number of levels, I’m afraid that his master, Senior Qin Feng, didn’t know if he would be able to beat Omi.

The dean saw Omi and said in surprise, “Omi, you, what are you doing here.”

“Dean, I came to see you.” Omi said as he looked at the dean.

The dean was a little embarrassed and asked, “You just now, you shouldn’t have heard anything.” The dean had been spanked by this Pan Yun for years, this was something he certainly didn’t dare to be known by anyone, especially students.

That Pan Yun laughed, “Liang Shui, what are you afraid of, it’s just a spanking by me, I don’t dare to be known by the students of your college, hahaha.”

Omi yelled, “You shut up.”

Omi looked at this Pan Yun, feeling very unhappy, bullying and bullying a bit too much, although he wasn’t crippling anyone, he just came over to spank and tease the dean when he thought of it, this was really too insulting.

When Pan Yun saw that Omi dared to yell at him, he got angry and said, “Omi, you’re tired of living, what kind of thing are you.”

In Pan Yun’s eyes, Omi was a genius, but not at his level at all, and with the preconceived impression that Omi was still the same as he once was, and with Omi’s temperament restrained, Pan Yun couldn’t judge the situation of Omi’s realm.

Omi raised the Dragon Soul Heavy Sword and said, “Pan Yun, I’ve long been unhappy with you, today I happen to meet you here, then don’t blame me for being rude, people are always insulting, today let me seek justice for the dean.”

“Hahaha, Omi, since you are so ignorant of yourself, then your old man I’ll waste you, don’t blame me for strangling you.” Pan Yun’s eyes chilled.

“Buzz.” Omi didn’t say a word and went straight up with his sword.

“Chi.” Omi’s sword slashed at Pan Yun’s buttocks.

The two pieces of flesh of Pan Yun’s buttocks, with the clothes on his buttocks, were all together given a sword slash.

“Ah.” Pan Yun immediately yelled, his hand went back and his ass was gone, touching a bloody hand.

Dean was also dumbfounded, he was just about to say, Omi don’t be impulsive, but, with him even before he could say anything, Omi cut down Pan Yun’s ass with one sword.

The Dean looked at his desk, and two pieces of Pan Yun’s ass meat just flew on his desk, so disgusting.

780

Omi snorted, “Pan Yun, you like spanking people so much, today I’ll cut off your ass, you can take it back and spank it twice a day to satisfy your disgusting behavior, get out.”

“Omi, you.” Pan Yun withstood the pain and shouted, he couldn’t believe that Omi was actually so strong, he couldn’t judge Omi’s specific realm at all, of course, he was sure that Omi hadn’t stepped into the Unity Realm, the momentum of the Unity Realm was too familiar to him.

“Aren’t you going to roll?” Omi’s gaze was cold.

Although Pan Yun was angry, he was also afraid of Omi’s strength.

“Omi, you wait for me.” Pan Yun gritted his teeth, his master was Senior Qin Feng, Martial Island’s three known experts who surpassed the innate, and this was not over.

After Pan Yun finished speaking, he immediately went to get the butt that had been cut off from his desk.

Omi originally wanted to forget about it and let him take it back, the healer could totally make it up. However, when Omi saw that he still dared to threaten him, he immediately changed his mind.

“Drop it.” Omi ordered.

“Do you hear me, I told you to put your ass down.” Omi bellowed.

“Omi, you, you.”

“Buzz.” Omi’s Dragon Soul Heavy Sword swung, and although it didn’t cut up, the weight alone tore the ass that Pan Yun was holding into pieces and turned it into meat. One second to remember to read the book

“Ah.” Pan Yun was silly, what kind of feeling was it to see his own ass turn into scraps of flesh with his own eyes, he wanted to take it back and patch it up, now well, the gods were out of ideas, he really didn’t have an ass from then on, even if he patched up someone else’s, it wouldn’t be an original anymore.

“Roll.”

Pan Yun gritted his teeth as he looked at Omi and turned his head to fly out the window, I’m afraid he wouldn’t rest easy with today’s humiliation.

“Ugh.”The dean sighed.

“Dean, it’s been so long, congratulations, your realm has broken through again and you’ve become an Innate Perfection.”Omi smiled at the dean.

But the dean couldn’t smile.

“Omi, I’m very happy that you were able to come and see me, but you’ve cut Pan Yun’s ass, and now Pan Yun definitely won’t stop ah.”

Omi snorted, “Won’t stop?Hahaha,” Omi laughed, his laughter filled with disdain, Pan Yun’s level was no longer on Omi’s level.

“Dean, this Pan Yun, how long has he been bullying you?”

“More than ten years, I don’t know why he likes to bully me so much, often nothing, he comes to tease me a bit, he teases me and does nothing else, just spank me, it makes me really angry, but I’m not even a match for him, not before, and even less now, he is now at the Innate Great Perfection realm, I heard that it is the first level of the Innate Great Perfection, I have not yetTo this point, I don’t understand what the first layer means.By the way, Omi, what kind of strength do you have now?”

Omi didn’t hide anything and said, “I’m now at the peak of Innate Perfection.”

“Wow, that’s several levels higher than Pan Yun, no wonder you can kill him in seconds.”The dean said in horror, while his eyes were filled with envy.It was good to be a genius, surpassing him at such a young age, he had struggled for nearly fifty years to reach innate perfection, while Omi, at only twenty years old, had reached the peak of innate perfection.

Omi patted the Dean’s shoulder and said, “Dean, don’t be frustrated, maybe, you will also have the chance to surpass the innate.”

The dean laughed bitterly, "Don't make fun of me, I'd better forget about it, I'm 48 years old now and I've only reached Innate Perfection, I don't even know if I'll have the chance to become an Innate Great Circle in my lifetime!

Full, let alone surpassing the innate."

Dean had no confidence at all, he had self-knowledge, with the talent he was displaying now, this was all he had in his life, surpassing the innate was never possible.

"Dean, actually, you really have a chance."

"Omi, come on, don't make fun of the dean."

"I'm serious, Dean, it might be hard for you to surpass much further on your own, but how many people in this world are completely on their own?"

"What do you mean?"

"I mean, opportunity."

"Opportunity? Oh, not everyone has an opportunity, if I had this fate, I would have obtained an opportunity long ago."

"Dean, what if, I am your opportunity?"

"What do you mean?"

Omi didn't bother with long-windedness and said straightforwardly, "Dean, I'm going to ask you a question right now."

"Please ask."

"Okay, then I'll be polite, Dean, are you willing to be my man?"

"When your people? Meaning being your little brother?"

"Dean, don't misunderstand, it's not that, to be my man is to hang out with me, and between us we treat each other as people from our own camp."

"I understand, Omi, you are so talented and have unpredictable future potential, it's an honor for you to invite me to hang out with you and be your person, I'm very willing."

"Good, Dean, I believe in your character, I will now give you thirty Iron Tree Hearts, make good use of them."

"What? Iron Tree Hearts?" The dean was shocked, as the dean, he naturally knew about this stuff.

"Hush, don't make a sound, thirty iron tree hearts is considered a red-hot fortune, since you're willing to follow me, of course I'm thinking of you." Omi took out thirty Iron Tree Hearts, fortunately this Iron Tree Heart was compressed and the size of a soybean, easy to carry around, otherwise this would also be a problem. Because they were compressed, the average person wouldn't be able to recognize what they were, and even if they weren't compressed, I'm sure not many people had seen them before.

"Thank you, Tang, Brother Tang, I'll be following you from now on, I'm your man."

“Hahaha, Dean, you’re my Dean, don’t call me that, you’re trying to ruin my image, you can call me Omi.”

“No no no, you gave me such a precious thing, I, I’m really moved, I, I don’t know what to say, I, I.”The dean body looked agitated and stammered.

“Alright, a few iron tree hearts and you’ve sold your soul, how can you still follow me like this, if someone gives you something better in the future, isn’t it that you’ll sell your soul to him.”

“Yes, yes, then I’ll call you by your name, don’t worry, I, Liang Shui, will be yours for the rest of my life.”The dean was busy.

“Oh, Liang Shui, your real name is Liang Shui ah.”

“Yes.”

“Good.”

“Omi, why did you suddenly come to the Martial Arts Academy?”

“Just passing through to see some of my friends, by the way, do you know anything about Yang Yijian?”

“Of course I know, but unfortunately, I can’t help them, as you can see, I’m helpless to be bullied by even one Pan Yun, let alone the four Island Guardian Families.”

“Is it true that Yang Yijian learned one of his swords from some memory stone?”Don Omi asked.

Chapter 781

“I don’t understand this either, or it could be true that he created it himself, but the four Island Guardian Families had to force him to teach it to them, it’s the property of Martial Island. Yang Yijian is now being chased to Damian Mountain, but he should be fine for the time being, Yang Yijian is extremely talented, and it’s not very easy to catch him for the time being, it’s been two months now, and not even Yang Yijian’s shadow has been found, and the four major island protector families have also killed several innate experts.”

“Yang Yijian has killed the innate experts of the Island Guardian Families, it seems that this is more serious, once Yang Yijian is caught, he will most likely be crippled or even killed.”

“Well, Omi, could it be that you want to interfere in this matter?” Dean asked.

Omi smiled, “Yang Yijian is my friend, is there any reason for me not to interfere? Besides, if I don’t interfere, Yang Yijian will be caught and die sooner or later.”

“Also, it seems that you are a valuable person to Yang Yijian, except that the four Island Guardian Families aren’t so easy to deal with, are you sure you’re not afraid of getting into trouble? This wasn’t originally related to you in any way. Although I really know that you are now an auxiliary minister to the Forty Princes of the Yanhuang Empire, Martial Island is not governed by the Yanhuang Empire, and it is still far away, and your master, Prince Yan Yu, is not a powerful prince.” Dean said.

Omi smiled, “Don’t ever say the word master again.”

“Uh, aren’t you an auxiliary minister to the Forty Princes?”

“Oh, yes, but he’s not my master, alright, don’t worry about those things, I came to Martial Island for a purpose. Let me ask you, how many memory stones are there in total in Martial Island?”

“I don’t know the details, all I know and it’s open to the public is three. The first Oblivion City, the second, Falling Leaf City, and the third, Pale Twilight City. I don’t know if there are any of the rest.”

Omi smiled, “I’ve heard that Martial Island isn’t as simple as the outside world knows, right? What do we outside know, that Martial Island has the four protector families and the Martial Academy, but there are actually hidden forces that aren’t even announced to the public?”

“Yes, but I don’t know the details, perhaps the four major island guardian families would know better. As you know, Martial Island can exist independently, it can’t be as simple as the surface, Martial Island is an island, but it’s not small, and it has a unique memory stone, if no more hidden forces existed, it would have been invaded by some surrounding empires in minutes. The four major island protector families might be related to the hidden forces.” First URL m.ka.

Omi remembered something and asked, “Dean, just now I heard you say outside that that Pan Yun was jealous of you owning the Martial Academy, why did you say that? This Martial Academy is said to have a long history, how did you become the head of the Martial Academy?”

“I was also handed down to me by the last generation of old deans.”

“The last generation of deans?”

“Yes, the last generation of the dean he was a very, very old man, thirty years ago, I was also a student at the Martial Arts Academy, and, in my year, I was the winner of the Freshman Competition, and then I gradually grew up. Because I didn’t have a family background, so after I graduated from the fourth grade, I remained in the Martial Arts Academy as a teacher, then as the vice president, and suddenly one day, the old president told me that he wanted to pass the position of president to me. That’s how I became the dean of the Martial Forest Academy.”

“You’re really lucky, to be able to pick up a dean like this as well, no wonder that Pan Yun is jealous of you, by the way, that old dean, is he powerful?” Omi asked.

“I don’t know about that, it’s definitely an existence beyond innate anyway, after the old dean passed the position of dean to me, I haven’t seen him again, and I’ve managed the Martial Forest Academy with fear and trepidation all these years, I had thought that a dean with my strength so weak would not allow the Martial Forest Academy to be violated. Fortunately, no one dared to touch the Martial Forest Academy, or rather, no one dared to act rashly on Martial Island.

“

“Well. Alright, I’ll be off then, remember, what I give you must be kept secret, revealing it will lead to your death.”

“I understand.” The dean nodded cautiously.

Omi left the dean’s office building.

Omi remembered Qi Xueyun, who was also definitely at the Martial Arts Academy.

Omi immediately went to the Martial Arts Academy’s Poison Arts Department.

“Is Qi Xueyun here?” Omi arrived at Qi Xueyun’s former classroom.

“Qi Xueyun, someone is looking for you.”

Not long after, Qi Xueyun came out and was shocked when she saw it was Omi, but she didn’t make any moves, just nodded slightly and said, “You’re here.”

“Oh.” Omi smiled helplessly, but yes, Qi Xueyun wasn’t his girlfriend, so naturally she couldn’t be as excited to see Omi as Xu Mei Qian and Simran were.

“Did you want to see me for something?” Qi Xue Yun asked.

Omi was almost angry with her, Nima hasn't seen her for so long, come to see her, but actually asked if something was wrong.

“Between us, are our feelings this shallow? I haven't seen you for so long, does it have to be something to come and see you?” Don said.

“Oh.” Qi Xue Yun understated the oh sound.

“Forget it, I really can't find a topic with you, seeing as you're quite good now, in terms of poison arts, you should be progressing fast, how many Poison Masters are you now?”

Qi Xue Yun said without any hesitation, “Nine pins.”

“It's only nine pins.”

Omi said that it was only nine grades, but Qi Xueyun didn't have any expression.

“Haha, nine grades is pretty strong, after all, you're still so young, only nineteen years old.”

Qi Xueyun still only looked at Omi without saying anything, it wasn't that she didn't say anything, but she simply didn't know what to talk about.

Omi pulled out a Dao from his body, “Here is something precious, don't ask me what it is, you currently take one capsule a day, when the effect gradually fades at a later stage, then slowly increase the dosage, if you take all of it, then look for me again.”

“What is it?”

“I told you not to ask, just remember, there is a market for even one of these things, and talking about it is a recipe for death, remember, even your family can’t talk about it.”

“Thank you.” Qi Xueyun took it, Omi didn’t tell her much, Qi Xueyun was definitely not a person who liked to talk nonsense.

“Alright, I’m leaving first, you keep working hard.”

After Omi turned around, Qi Xueyun suddenly said, “By the way, I’m engaged to be married.”

“Uh, you’re engaged again?”

“Yes, a family marriage.”

“Nice, congratulations, reveal which one is the stronger handsome one?” Omi smiled.

Qi Xue Yun said, “A scion of a kingly family, called Song Shi Chang.”

“Song Wang Family, ah.” Omi nodded, Omi also remembered something, when he participated in the Young Healer Competition, among the top three, there was a girl named Song Danying, who saw how powerful Omi’s healing skills were and admired them so much, she told Omi that she wanted to marry Omi and said that her family was a royal family. Unfortunately, Omi directly rejected it. Presumably, Qi Xue Yun’s new fiancé would be from the same family as that Song Danying.

“Congratulations, you have a new fiancé.”

“Thanks.”

“What’s the strength of this one called Song Shi Chang?” Omi asked.

“I’m not sure, the family booked me, it should also be an imperial talent that would marry with my family, I’m sure it’s not something very outstanding, or else the preferred target would definitely be a princess or something.”

“Oh, also, then you’re busy, I’ll leave first.”

Omi had nothing to do and left.

Qi Xue Yun’s eyes were a little disappointed, she didn’t know why she had to tell Omi, and after telling Omi, Omi didn’t react much and seemed to genuinely congratulate her, making Qi Xue Yun inexplicably a little disappointed.

Omi went back to his former friend Wang Xing, and Su Jinhe, and chatted with the two of them separately, but Omi didn’t give Wang Xing Su Jinhe Tie Shuxin for the time being.

Omi can’t just give it to someone on sight, he must make him feel at ease enough and be genuinely his person, otherwise Omi will only be asking for trouble, and if it spreads out that Omi has so many iron tree hearts on him, I’m afraid it will be incomparably troublesome.

After it was over, only then did Omi fly to the world village, ready to enter the memory stone and study the healing technique.

If Omi wanted to break through a level in his healing arts, he would have to enter the Memory Stone to find a chance to do so again. Remember the website .kanshu8.net

“Who is it.”An old man suddenly appeared out of nowhere and stopped Omi.

This old man was just like the village chief of the novice village, he also had white hair and unfathomable strength.

Of course, ‘unfathomable’ was for the former Omi, to the current Omi, it would be a bit ridiculous to talk about unfathomable again.

“Buzz.”Omi pulled the heavy sword off his back and held it up in his hand and said, “I know you’re the Chief of the World Village, I’m telling you clearly that I need to enter the Memory Stone, if you want to stop me, then it’s better than this sword in my hand.”Omi told this old man very clearly.

“Hahaha, I still remember you, you’re a student of the Martial Academy, your name is Omi, Omi, you haven’t been here for a long time.”The old village chief laughed.

“Yes, I didn’t expect that I would make you remember me.”

“Omi, you really are a genius, you’ve broken through to the peak of the Innate Great Perfection in just a short time, it’s equivalent to stepping into the Unity Realm with half a foot, awesome.”The village head grandfather said.

“Alright, let’s cut the useless words, just tell me if you’re trying to stop me.”

“Omi, you’re no match for me, go back, the day when the World Village will be open to the Martial Arts Academy hasn’t arrived yet, but it’s coming soon, in ten days, the World Village will be open to the students of the Martial Arts Academy, at that time, I’ll give you a face, three memory stones, I’ll let you enter whichever one you want.This is considered my little support for the geniuses.”

The corners of Omi's mouth lifted slightly, this old man used to be unfathomable, but now, he was just an early Unification Realm second layer, it was completely easy for Omi to defeat, unless he was also a genius who went against the grain with Omi, but it was obvious that he was so old and only at the early Unification Realm second layer, he couldn't be a genius.

Omi said, "What if I have to go in?"

"Omi, don't challenge my patience, I'm responsible for guarding the world village, not allowing entry is not allowing entry, don't be arrogant in front of me, although I know that you will definitely surpass me in the future, so you didn't put me in your eyes, but at the moment, I'm stronger than you, you'll do whatever I say." The old man's face pulled down a bit.

Omi smiled, "Senior don't be angry, I'm just showing my determination to go in, I'm not trying to make things difficult for you."

"Then you're definitely going in?"

"Right."

"Well, if you can beat me, then I'll let you in."

"That's what you said."

"Hmph." The old man snorted, in his heart, he somewhat despised Omi, belying his pride and having no self-awareness.

"Buzz." Omi struck up with his sword, Omi's sword didn't have any moves, it was the simplest and purest sword.

However, the old man was as horrified as Mount Tarzan.

“Wow.”The old man failed to even catch Omi’s move, and his entire body retreated tens of meters in defeat, relying on a large tree before stopping.

“Pfft.”As the old man stopped, he felt a mouthful of blood being smothered in his chest and spurted out.

Omi walked up and asked, “Senior, are you alright, I didn’t do anything heavy.”

“Hahaha, Omi, you didn’t strike hard, while I was seriously injured, are you telling me that I’m simply vulnerable?”

“Senior has misunderstood.”

“Omi, count you out, I couldn’t stop you from entering the world village, the only student I couldn’t stop over the years.What realm are you in anyway?Are you hiding the realm?”

Omi said, “Senior thinks too much, I don’t have a hidden realm, my realm is the peak of the Innate Great Perfection.”

“Then why are you so powerful?”

“Weng.”Omi lifted the heavy sword in his hand and said, “Does senior know what my sword is called?”

“Called what?”

“The Dragon Spirit, it weighs sixteen thousand pounds.”

“What.” The old man’s face changed.

Omi put the heavy sword back on his back, fortunately, Master Long Qingyun had made a special back buckle for Omi, otherwise Omi couldn’t carry it on his shoulders, because there was no rope that could pull such a heavy sword down.

“Sixteen thousand pounds.” The old man’s heart was horrified as he looked at Omi.

“Senior, can I enter the World Village now?” Don Zimmer asked.

“I could let you in, but it would be useless for you to go in there.”

“Why would it be useless.”

“How do you enter the memory stone without activating it?”

“Uh, the memory stone still needs to be activated?” Omi heard about it for the first time.

“Nonsense, there is a kind of stone called ‘thunderstone’, thunderstone is a stone that has been struck by lightning for tens and hundreds of years, this kind of thunderstone, with strong lightning power, this is the energy source that activates the memory stone, and it’s the lowest level of energy, a long, long time ago, the thing that activates the memory stone was something much higher. It’s something that’s in the records, and I’m not sure anymore. Now you have to enter the memory stone, you must have the thunder stone.”

Omi asked, “You don’t have a thunderstone on you? If you don’t have the thunderstone on you, how did you turn on the memory stone?”

“Yes, I do have the thunderstone on me, but I’m in charge of the thunderstone, I can’t give it to you. Moreover, the memory stone will be opened in ten days, so if I let you in now, what do you want me to open in ten days.”

“Then I’ll only go in for ten days.”

“No, if you really want to enter the Memory Stone, I can introduce you to someone.”

“Who?”

“The old president of the Martial Arts Academy.”

783

“Ah, the old dean.” Omi had just learned of the old dean’s character from the dean, but didn’t expect to meet him so soon?

“The old dean has thunderstones there?”

“No, the old dean manages another one, the memory stone that is not open to the public, you’re such a genius, you find your old dean, he should let you in.”

“Okay, thanks.”

“Alas, come with me.”

The village chief of the Heavenly Village, helplessly led Omi to a certain place, flying fast, but Omi was still able to keep up.

As he passed by the novice village, the village chief of the novice village suddenly flew up and intercepted him, laughing, "Jin Daoist, where are you going, passing by my place, why don't you come down and say hello."

The old man of the Heavenly Village didn't have the good fortune to say, "Old Lin, don't block me, I have something."

The village chief of the Novice Village saw Omi and smiled, "Omi? Why are you hanging out with the world's village jindoos?"

"Meet senior village chief." Omi paid homage to the village chief of the novice village, who was also at the second level of the Early Unity Realm.

As such, Omi could also defeat him with a single move. One second to remember to read the book

The village chief of the Novice Village did not look at Omi anymore, but said to the village chief of the world village, "Since you have passed my place, come down and play two games with me, or you are not allowed to leave."

"Old Lin, I don't have a problem with it, but I'm afraid this Omi won't be willing." The village chief of Tianxia Village turned back to Omi and said, "Omi, don't say I didn't warn you, it will take at least three days and three nights for me and Old Lin to kill a game of chess, if we kill a few games, I'm afraid it will take ten days."

The village chief of the novice village said, "Jin Daofu, it's not easy to come here, accompany me to play two games will die ah, Omi is a little kid, what do you care what he does, put it aside first."

Omi busily said, "I'm sorry, Senior, I have urgent business, I still hope that Senior will make way."

"Omi, I don't care what you want to find Jin Daofu, you first step aside, I want to kill a few games of chess with Jin Daofu, what is more important to you than me killing a few games with him?Hurry up and retreat."

Omi, still taking off his heavy sword, said, "What if I don't?"

Omi felt that since he had the strength, he didn't bother to talk nonsense with them, so let's use strength for everything.

"Yo, Omi, you actually drew your sword on old man."The village chief of Novice Village was a bit angry.

"Senior Village Chief, it's really inconvenient today, please let me and the Village Chief of the World Village leave, if you don't let me leave, then speak with your sword."Omi said loudly.

"Hmph, good arrogant brat, not even looking at how many catties you are, thinking you're a genius, you're relying on your talent, let me tell you, I, Lin Bai, have been in the Novice Village for so many years, what kind of genius have I not seen.Since you're so bullying and don't know how to respect your seniors, I'll let you learn a lesson."

Omi said, "It's not that I don't respect senior, it's just that senior doesn't take me seriously, and if I don't draw my sword, you won't release me.If I have to kill a few games of chess, Senior won't even consider my pleas, so I'll only draw my sword.Then, put down all your pretensions and use your strength, if you really have the ability to leave me behind, then I, Omi, will be good enough to serve you tea on the side while you kill the chess."

"Good arrogant brat, it's been a long time since I last saw you, thinking that your strength has increased, you've started to be so defiant that you don't even care about the village head of my novice village, ah, well, then I'd like to see what you, the Innate Great Perfection, are capable of."After saying that, the village chief of the novice village suddenly put his hand

The cane in the middle smashed towards Omi, although it looked like a child's fight, a smash, but, being in the center of the vortex, Omi only knew that his casual smash was very powerful, Omi could not resist in a million ways if he did not make a counterattack.

Omi's Dragon Soul Heavy Sword wiped.

"Buzz."The air rippled with a buzzing sound.

"Bang."The village chief of the Novice Village flew away in a flash, completely unable to block Omi's strike low.

"Ah."The village chief of the Novice Village was dumbfounded, he had just felt that he was tall in front of Omi, but at this moment, he looked at Omi and felt that Omi was taller than him.

The village chief of Tianxia Village saw Lin Bai being defeated by Omi with a single move and laughed, feeling so much more psychologically balanced, both he and Lin Bai had been defeated by Omi with a single move, and no one was better than anyone else.

Omi said, "Senior, can we go now?"

"Omi, you, you."

"Senior, if you're not convinced, then come again, to be honest, I just completely suppressed my strength, otherwise I'm afraid that Senior may not be able to stand and speak."

The village chief of the Novice Village was not very happy with Omi's words, but it was what made him unable to reply, as expected, using strength to speak was the easiest way to handle this.

The village chief of the Novice Village nodded and said, "Well, in that case, we can only kill a few games with Jindolph another day."

"Thank you Senior for letting me go." Omi flew forward.

Jin Daoist smiled at Lin Bai and said, "Old Lin, don't be depressed, I was also knocked away by him, neither of us is any better than the other, neither of us is a match for Omi, this kid is really a pervert, let's just go along with him, I'll take him to the old dean now."

"I'll go too."

"Hey, you even want to go."

Omi flew for nearly two hours, accompanied by the two village chief old men, and finally arrived at a quiet valley, which was already far away from the Martial Academy, and should have gone in the central part of Martial Island.

"What people." Just then, a man dressed as a disciple appeared at the entrance of the valley, blocking the three Omi.

The village head of Tianxia Village, Jin Daofu, was busy laughing, "Little child, don't you even recognize me?"

"Ah, it's Uncle Jin and Uncle Lin, my disciple pays his respects to the two uncles."

"Alright, don't be rude, where's your master?"

"Master his old man is in the valley."

“Quickly take us inside to find him.”

“Two masters please.”

Omi sized up this boy called Little Child, about fifteen years old, although he was young, but his realm was quite strong, he actually reached the Houtian Great Perfection at fifteen, this was very powerful, even Omi’s previous life, he hadn’t reached the Houtian Great Perfection at fifteen. Of course, it couldn’t be said that this little child was more powerful than Omi, some people were very talented in the early stages, but not in the later stages. Just like being very good at reading in elementary school didn’t mean that one was also good at junior high school.

“Wait a minute.” At this moment, that little child looked towards Omi and said, “Master doesn’t like outsiders entering, who is this?”

Jin Daoist of Heavenly Village said, “Child, he was brought by me to pay his respects to your master, let him go in too.”

“Oh, go in, then.”

784

Omi’s three men entered the valley.

At this moment, on top of a cliff within the valley, a young woman was practicing her sword.

Lin Bai of the Novice Village said, “Little child, is that your master’s new disciple?”

“Back to Uncle Lin, yes, she’s my little sister.”

At this moment, however, Omi was shocked.

“Han Xiaomeng?”

That’s right, the woman who was practicing her sword on the cliff was Xiaomeng.

Omi really didn’t expect to see Han Xiaomeng here, before Xu Mei Qian said that Xiaomeng was taken away by a strong man, but it turned out that she was taken away by the old president of the Martial Arts Academy.

The one who called the little child paused and shouted towards Xiaomeng, “Sister Han, Uncle Lin and Uncle Jin are here, so why don’t you come over and pay your respects to the two uncles.”

When Xiao Meng heard the shout, she immediately stopped practicing her sword and looked over this way, Xiao Meng was shocked, her body trembled violently, and she incredibly saw Omi.

Xiao Meng immediately disregarded everything, threw her sword and flew over towards this side. The first website m.kanshu8.net

The village chief of the Novice Village chuckled, “Old Dean Brother’s new disciple, what manners, as soon as he heard we were coming, he threw down his sword and ran over.”

Jin Daofu, the village head of Tianxia Village, also laughed, “Yes, there are really not many children who are so polite nowadays, I like this child, hahaha.”

Moe flew over, but it passed in front of the two village chiefs.

“Ugh.”The laughing two old men were suddenly without smiles, only to see Xiaomeng without looking at them, jumping straight into Omi’s arms.

“Brother Omi.”Xiaomeng shouted.

The old man from the Heavenly Village sighed, “Waste of expression.”

“That’s right, it’s rare to see a child so ill-mannered nowadays.”

“Xiaomeng, you’re even here.”Omi said in surprise.

“Brother Omi, aren’t you here to find me?”

“Well, no, I didn’t know you were here.”

“By the way, didn’t you go to Star Ocean Academy?”

“Star Ocean Academy is back.”

“Wow, brother Omi you’ve returned from your studies, so you must be a strong innate person now La.”

“Oh, okay.”

“Cough.”At that moment, the little child coughed a few times, as if he wanted to remind Meng of something.

“Cough.”The little child coughed a few more times.

Unfortunately, Xiaomeng’s heart was on Omi at the moment, and she didn’t even hear him coughing.

“Sister Han, your long white brother is coming back.”.

Xiaomeng didn’t hear it, but Omi did, and asked, “Xiaomeng, who is Elder Brother Changbai?”

“Oh, it’s just one of the older brothers.”....

“A very important one of the older brothers?”Omi saw this little child reminded like this, and wondered if Xiao Meng was in love with some long white senior brother, otherwise why would he need to remind the long white senior brother to come back.

Little Meng looked at Omi puzzled and said, “No, a very ordinary senior brother ah.”

“Uh, a very ordinary senior brother ah.”Omi looked at that little child, at this moment, that little child’s face was a bit unhappy and said, “Sister Han, how can you say that, how much Senior Brother Changbai has taken care of you, you wouldn’t be unaware of it, how dare you say that he’s just a very ordinary senior brother, if Senior Brother Changbai hears about it, I’m afraid he’ll be very disappointed.”

Xiao Meng pouted, “It was just a very ordinary senior brother, he’s just like you guys.”Xiaomeng also felt aggrieved, did she say the wrong thing.

Xiaomeng might not understand, but Omi had been

Understand, that Changbai senior brother, definitely liked Xiao Meng, and all the other senior brothers knew about it, only Xiao Meng himself probably didn't know anything yet, only treating him as an ordinary senior brother.

Just at this moment, an old man suddenly appeared in mid-air.

"Old Jin, Old Lin, you guys are here." That old man said.

"Haha, senior brother, you're a new disciple, you really don't know how to be polite." The village chief of the novice village said.

The old man looked at Xiaomeng and Omi, Xiaomeng was still holding Omi at the moment, the old man couldn't help but say, "Xiaomeng, haven't you held him enough? You didn't see Uncle Shifu here?"

Dao: "Master, this is what I told you about, Omi."

Omi busily paid his respects, "Senior Omi, pay your respects to Old Dean Senior."

This old dean, Omi didn't dare to be rude, as he was at least at the late stage of the Unity Realm.

"You are Omi? I've heard of you and heard that you are the first day genius in the history of the Martial Academy, now it seems that you are so young to reach the pinnacle of innate perfection, you do have the ability to become the first day genius."

"Senior Dean is overly flattered."

"Alright, what brings you to my place?"

“I’m not hiding anything from Senior, I want to enter the memory stone, I have something important.”

“The memory stone is not something you can enter just because you say so, besides, my memory stone here is not open to outsiders, besides, I am only managing the memory stone here, it doesn’t belong to me, you go back.”

Omi said, “Senior dean, I hope that you will fulfill your wish.”

Xiao Meng was busy pleading, “Master, just agree, my brother Omi is really talented, he will definitely gain a lot by going in.”

The old dean said, “Omi, although you are the first day genius in the history of the Martial Forest Academy, that doesn’t make me take extra care of you, because no matter how genius you are, you have nothing to do with the Martial Forest Academy. Unless, you stay in the Martial Forest Academy forever, so that you are qualified for me to be extraordinarily kind to you, do you understand? That’s why it’s useless for you to come over and beg me, you’ve only spent half a year at the Martial Arts Academy, and your strength has nothing to do with the Martial Arts Academy’s training, it’s all about your own opportunities. Alright, go back.”

Omi nodded, since the old dean had said this, there was nothing left for Omi to plead.

If he didn’t give Omi any help today, if Omi gained power in the next day, he naturally wouldn’t have anything to do with him, just a mutual disinterest.

“Good, much ado about nothing, sorry for the intrusion, senior takes his leave.” Omi said with an arch of his hand.

Xiaomeng was busy saying, “Brother Omi, I’ve only just met you, don’t leave so soon ah, we haven’t even talked properly ah.”

“Xiaomeng, your master isn’t welcoming me, I’d better go.”

“Master.”

“Xiaomeng, go back to sword practice.”

“Shifu, I don’t.”.

The old dean said sternly, “Do you hear me, go back to practicing your sword.”

Xiao Meng shook her head, “Master, don’t push me, if I have to choose between you and brother Omi, I will definitely abandon you, if you push me again, don’t take me as your disciple.”

“You you you.”The old dean was so angry that he wanted to jump, he didn’t think that Xiao Meng would actually say it so bluntly.

Omi was also shocked, he was busy saying, “Xiao Meng, don’t make a fool of yourself, how can you treat your master like that, and not make amends to him.”

“I don’t.”Inside Xiaomeng, Omi was the closest person, the worst-case scenario was to stop practicing martial arts with Master.

“Hmph.”The old dean threw his sleeves and turned around and flew into one of the houses in the valley, presumably a little sad in his heart.

Although Omi’s mouth blamed Xiao Meng, but inside he was quite happy, it seemed that he really did not save this girl for nothing, knowing who was her family.

This old dean didn't give Omi a little help, and Xiao Meng also felt that she didn't like him anymore, appearing repulsive.

"Brother Omi, let's go outside the valley and have a good chat."

"Good."

Xiao Meng took Omi's arm and cheerfully flew to the outside of the valley.

Behind him, the little child shouted, "Sister Han, you're hurting Master too much."

Little Meng didn't care at all.

Coming to the outside of the valley, Omi worriedly said, "Xiao Meng, you just did that, will your master be angry ah, you actually said in public that you would rather give him up, as a master, really very sad, I would have a bad conscience if I harmed you because of this."

Xiaomeng said, "Brother Omi, I get angry when you say that, you don't treat me like family anymore. Although he has been accepted as a disciple, his importance to me is completely incomparable to yours, you are my family."

"But the old dean is also your family member."

"What kind of relative is a master."

“It’s not right for you to do that.” Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

“It was originally well, I came to the martial arts academy originally wanted to practice in the martial arts academy, but I didn’t expect that he suddenly came out of nowhere and said that he wanted to take me as a disciple, then I agreed, then I followed here, originally thought, he would teach me something powerful, but what happened, he told me every time, a good piece of jade, must be sharpened first, so to sharpen and sharpen me, he didn’t teach me anything.”

Omi said in shock, “No way, you’ve been here for so long and he hasn’t taught you anything?”

“No, later on, I couldn’t stand it anymore, then I let that Changbai senior brother teach me, thus, I learned a martial art, called the Horizontal Lotus Sword Technique, I went, after learning it I realized that the Horizontal Lotus Sword Technique, is trash, and it’s also claimed to be Master’s strongest martial art.”

Omi said, “Xiao Meng, how can you say that?It’s too rude.”

“Really, this so-called Transverse Lotus Sword Technique cannot even be compared to the God Killing Blade Technique and the Descending Dragon Sword Technique that you taught me.”

“That’s natural.”Omi didn’t doubt this, because Omi’s God Killing Saber Technique and Dragon Descending Sword Technique were both ninth-grade martial arts, just one step shy of reaching the highest level of basic martial arts.The so-called basic martial arts were the martial arts that could be recorded in writing, and the highest martial arts that could be recorded in writing were tenth-grade martial arts.Therefore, any martial arts secret under the world was below the tenth grade, because, any martial arts that exceeded the tenth grade could not be recorded in words.Just like the martial art that Omi was currently displaying, its power reached thirteen grades, but, if Omi were to record it with words, it simply couldn’t be recorded, because, it could only be intended but not conveyed, and, to produce a move of thirteen grades of martial art power, it was no longer a factor acting out.

Omi said, “A day is a day, and a lifetime is a lifetime, Xiao Meng, no matter what, you should also respect your master, perhaps, he really wants to sharpen your will first.”

Xiao Meng trailed off, “Brother Omi, there’s something else I haven’t even told you.”

“What is it?”

“Don’t get mad if you say it.”

“Say it.”

“Brother Omi, it’s like this, after Elder Brother Changbai taught me the Transverse Lotus Sword Technique, I felt it was inferior to your Killing God Saber Technique, then I stopped practicing the Transverse Lotus Sword Technique, I continued to practice the Killing God Saber Technique, but, I didn’t expect to be seen by my Master, who asked me where I learned the Killing God Saber Technique, so I told the truth, you taught it to me!

.”

“Then what?”

“And then, then Master said, no wonder you were so good at the Martial Arts Academy before.”

“Ha, yes, the fact that I was so powerful at the Martial Arts Academy before was indeed directly related to my two martial arts skills.”

“Then, my master said that the God Killing Blade Technique you taught me must have been learned from the Memory Stone.”

“Bullshit.” Omi was furious, he actually, actually counted his God Killing Blade Technique as having been learned from the Memory Stone, Omi this was clearly brought from another world, it was really too shameless.

“Xiao Meng, then what? You’re not just telling me that, are you.” Omi asked.

“Of course not, then my master asked me to write down the secret of the Killing Blade Technique and put it away in the Hidden Sword Pavilion in the Late Man Valley.” ..

Omi said, “Xiao Meng, you must have written down my God Killing Saber Technique.”

“Brother Omi, I’ve told you that you didn’t learn it from the memory stone, it’s your own, but, my master and the others didn’t believe me, they must have said that you learned it from the memory stone, the memory stone belongs to Martial Island, it’s your chance to learn it, but it’s also their right to write it down. So, in the end, I had no choice but to write it down, and it’s now being collected by my master in the Hidden Sword Pavilion in the Valley of the Dead.”

Omi raged, “It’s so damn shameless, I thought that the old dean, who is the old dean of the Martial Academy, would be different from the four Island Guardian Families, but I didn’t expect that it’s still not far off. Moreover, I just came here and asked to enter one of the memory stones here that is not open to the public, but I was directly rejected. What a fire, to take away my God Killing Sword Technique, yet I’m not even allowed to enter the memory stone.”

“Brother Omi, do you blame me?”

“What do I blame you for doing, you also must have run out of ideas before you would, and you were constantly brainwashed by them, you might have also thought that I really learned my God Killing Blade from the memory stone, that’s why you ended up giving them the secret.”

Xiao Meng nodded apologetically, “Brother Omi, you’re right, I really thought back there that you learned it from the memory stone, I’m sorry.”

“It’s okay, it’s not your fault.”

Omi stood up.

“Brother Omi, what are you going to do?”

“No, I’m going back into the valley to find the old dean.”

“Why?”

“Just now I was thinking of forgetting about it, I have no choice but to not allow me to enter the Memory Stone, but now I feel that I can’t just let it go, I gave them my God Killing Blade Technique, but I don’t even have a chance to enter the Memory Stone, I’m too unhappy.” Omi finished speaking and flew up, heading for the valley.

“Brother Omi, wait for me.” Xiaomeng also followed and flew in.

At this moment, in a large hall within the Valley of the Deceased.

The village chief of Tianxia Village said, “Brother, why don’t you let that Omi enter the Memory Stone? By all rights, he’s the first day genius of the Martial Forest Academy, so you should support him. Although you’re not the president anymore, the Martial Academy still operates under your secret supervision, and the Martial Academy belongs to your management, that’s never going to change.”

The village chief of the Novice Village said, “Yes, brother, I thought you would allow him to enter the Memory Stone once.”

The old dean said, "I don't know why I didn't want to let him in, Omi is a person of great opportunity."

Chapter 786

“Before that, he had only spent half a year at the Martial Arts Academy and had only entered the Forgotten City twice, but he only entered twice and acquired two martial arts secrets in the Forgotten City, one of which, the God-killing Saber Technique, has already been included by me in the Hidden Sword Pavilion, but the other one, however, has yet to be, because she can only begin one style. The three of us have been in the Forgotten City’s memory stone no less than a hundred times, but what did we get? It’s partial that Omi has gone in twice and gained so much. Therefore, I really don’t dare to let him enter the memory stone I have here anymore.”

The village chief of the Heavenly Village said, “Is senior brother because of jealousy?”

“Maybe so, his opportunities are too scary, I’m afraid that if I let him in, he’ll get a whole bunch of goodies again, the memory stone here is not open to the public in the first place, and I have the power to not allow him in.”

“Also, in fact, not only senior brother you, even I’m a bit jealous of Omi, he’s too young.”

At this moment, Omi’s shout came from outside, “Old Dean, please come out and speak.”

Omi and Xiao Meng had already entered the valley again.

Soon after, the old dean and the two village chiefs flew out.

The old dean looked at the eyes, “What else do you guys want?”

Omi said, “Old Dean, I heard that you forced Xiaomeng to give you the secret of a martial art that I taught her?”

Old Dean frowned, "Omi, you're wrong, you were able to enter the memory stone and learn, it's your chance, but after all, the memory stone is something from Martial Island, it's only right and proper for us to ask to collect it. Don't tell me that you invented that God Killing Saber Technique on your own, I don't believe it. However, we didn't reveal this to the public, or else the four Island Guardian Families would have to force you to hand it over."

Omi snorted, "You're wrong, my God Killing Saber Technique is mine, I didn't learn it at the Memory Stone, you have no reason to take anything back from me, and now you're still being so grandiose." One second to remember to read the book

The old dean said, "Omi, we are not your enemies, so you don't need to use such a personal tone, we only do what we have to do. By the way, I've had people inquire about you, before you entered the Martial Academy, you were very ordinary and even a person who was expelled from your family, so I have very definite reasons to believe that the Killing God Saber Technique was acquired by you from Forgotten City."

"F*uck, that's too shameless, well, since you have already taken it in, it's too late for me to say anything, so I'm dedicating a martial arts secret book to you for no reason, are you going to mean to let me enter the memory stone you managed once?" Omi demanded.

However, the old dean shook his head without hesitation and said, "No."

"Old Dean, originally I thought you were a good person, but I didn't expect that you were no different from the Four Great Island Guardian Families, on the surface you look like a famous and decent family? but inside you are all the same. I offered you an advanced martial art for no reason, but you are such bullies."

"Omi, we aren't bullying anyone, I hope you won't be forceful, honestly, we don't want to have any grudges with you, please go back, by the way, you don't belong to the Martial Arts Academy anymore, so the next time the Memory Stone of the World Village opens, you won't be able to enter it." The old president said.

“What? Are you doing too much desperate?” Omi was furious, just now he was thinking, since he was dead, not allowed to enter, then wait ten days later, the world village

Open, go to those three memory stones that are open to the outside world. But I didn't expect that the old dean would actually say that the three memory stones open to the public in the world village were not allowed to enter either, bullying people too much.

“Omi, you're no longer a student of the Martial Academy, it's been a year and a half since you left the Martial Academy, the memory stones on Martial Island were originally only open to students of the Martial Academy, as well as the disciples of the four major island guardian families, I definitely didn't lie to you, you should have known that already, you said that I'm doing it a bit too much.”

“Grass you.” Omi flared up and couldn't help but burst out a foul sentence.

“Omi, you're at least a genius, can't you be a little more civilized? If you really want to enter the Memory Stone, it's not like you can't, I know you learned two martial arts in Oblivion City, there's another one besides the Killing God Saber Technique, right?”

Xiao Meng was busy saying, “Master, that martial art Zi Chen can only learn one and a half moves, not all of them.”

“Hahaha.” But Omi laughed out loud.

“Old Dean, it seems that you want to take back my Dragon Descending Sword Technique as well.”

“Omi, if you really learned it from Oblivion City, give it to me so that I can take it back to the Hidden Sword Pavilion, it's already the property of Martial Island, I hope you'll support it.”

“Support you, old dean, I'm not hiding anything from you, the Descending Dragon Sword Technique is not at all only one and a half moves, I know all of them, how about it? Isn't it tempting to take it back?”

Omi saw the angry looking man holding the blue chrysanthemum, who looked to be around thirty years old, with the peak of the Innate Perfection realm on his body, the same level as Omi.

Omi lifted his heavy sword at once and roared, "Get lost, I'll kill you if you don't get lost."

That Changbai senior brother then looked at Omi and said in astonishment, "Who are you?"

Omi's heavy sword was raised in the air and said, "Stay away from my little moe."

787

"Heh, what kind of thing dares to act rashly in the Valley of the Dead, Moe, who is he?" Senior Brother Changbai was a bit nervous.

Xiao Meng said, "Senior Brother Changbai, he is what I said, Brother TOmi, my closest relative."

"Omi? You're the Omi who was on the rampage at the Martial Arts Academy a year ago?" Elder Brother Changbai's eyes were filled with incredulity and said.

"It is your grandfather me."

"How is that possible?" Senior Brother Changbai's body trembled, a year and a half ago, he had also heard about Omi, but at that time, when he heard others say how powerful the Martial Academy's Omi was, he would only be filled with disdain and a disdainful scowl, because, at that time, Omi was only at the inner level, not even Houtian, and he, at that time, was already an Innate Perfectionist, and Omi was not at the same level as him at all.

However, the person standing here today was said to be the same Omi from back then.

Changbai looked at Omi in disbelief, a year and a half ago, less than Houtian, how come the Omi who was less than Houtian reached the peak of Innate Perfection right now?

How is this possible.

When Omi saw that Changbai was still foolishly standing in front of Xiao Meng holding the blue chrysanthemum while his eyes were looking at him, Omi immediately pulled Xiao Meng behind him.

Changbai recovered from the shock of seeing Omi and busily said, "Xiao Meng, come over here Brother Changbai."

Omi saw that Changbai still had an affectionate tone, couldn't help but sneer, also Changbai senior brother here, idiot, did he think that Xiao Meng would be better with him? First web site m.
kanshu8.net

Xiao Meng shook her head: "Don't."

Changbai saw don't want, his heart ached, people caught in the whirlpool of feelings are so fragile inside, just a little bad look and tone from the person he likes can make his heart ache for a whole day.

"Xiao Meng, what's wrong with you? I'm your brother, Changbai? Usually with your closest brother Changbai, ah." Changbai thought that Xiao Meng wasn't blinded by Omi to act like she didn't know him.

Xiao Meng felt a moment of disgust and said, "Alright, Senior Brother Changbai, don't be silly, this is my brother Omi, my beloved family member."

“What is it.” Changbai’s heart jumped violently.

“Oh, Senior Brother Changbai, do you really want me to say it so broken?”

“Moe, how come I don’t understand anything? I’ve only been out half a day. Do you know what I was doing this morning? I went out to pick blue chrysanthemums for you. Why has everything changed since I got back? You don’t even recognize them. Look, Xiao Meng, the blue chrysanthemums are so beautiful. Don’t you like flowers the most? I almost fell into a pit of ten thousand feet to pick this blue chrysanthemum, you.”

Xiao Meng said, “Thank you, Senior Brother Changbai, you don’t have to bother, I don’t like blue chrysanthemums.”

“How come, don’t you like flowers the most?”

“Yes, but it also depends on who gave it to me, if it was given to me by Brother Omi, even if it’s a dog’s tail grass, it’s prettier than the blue chrysanthemum you’re holding, I’ve made it so clear, Brother Changbai, there are plenty of good women in the world, you’ll meet better ones than me.”

“Hahaha, is this the legendary good guy card?” Changbai laughed out loud.

Just then, the old dean couldn’t hear any more and roared, “That’s enough, Changbai, you stand down.”

“Master.”

“Stand down.”

The old dean said to Han, “Xiao Meng, long

Bai is good to you at any rate, but you treat him like this, how can you live with your conscience.”

“Master.”

“Don’t call me master anymore, I am not your master, Han Xiaomeng, from this moment on, you are not my Yingtian’s disciple, go away.” Old Dean said.

Xiaomeng huffed, “If you don’t call me, I’m not happy to be your disciple, what did I get when I came to your what deceased valley? I didn’t get anything, and in the end, it was Elder Brother Changbai who taught me a set of trashy horizontal lotus sword techniques, and it’s useless to me, I’m really wasting my time here, and the worst part is that it’s been almost a year, and I’ve only been inside the Songxiang City once. As for my current early innate realm, this has nothing to do with you. I’d rather hang out with my brother Omi, and I’ll bet that hanging out with him is definitely ten thousand times better than being here. I didn’t really want to be here in the first place anyway, but it’s just because the Martial Academy really doesn’t suit me.”

“Xiao Meng.” Omi was busy interrupting mouthlessly, that old dean was already looking unhappy, so it was better to say less.

Go down.

“Farewell.” Omi pulled Xiaomeng to fly away.

“Wait.” At that moment, Changbai yelled.

Xiao Meng turned back, “Is there anything else?”

“Wait, Omi, did you think I would let you take Xiao Meng so easily? Hugh, today, Xiao Meng must stay for me.”

Omi trailed off, “Just you? Or is it by your master?”

“Buzz.” The cold sword in Changbai’s hand drew, emitting a cold, bright light that shone like sparks provoking a shedding.

Changbai instantly killed Omi.

Omi scowled, death-defying.

As Omi’s heavy sword slashed, a monstrous weight pressed down, and the sword that Changbai struck at Omi was suddenly bent by the invisible weight.

“Ka-cha.” As Long White’s sword snapped, Long White also instantly smashed into the ground, and the ground blasted out an utterance.

At this moment, the old dean’s pupils shrank, looking at Omi in disbelief, he originally wanted to see who was stronger and who was weaker, his own disciple, who was now at the same level as Omi, and he was very confident in Changbai, because Changbai was his most talented disciple, but he didn’t expect Changbai to be so vulnerable, as if he was not at the same level at all.

Instead, the village chiefs of the World Village and Novice Village both sighed, everything was expected.

Omi looked towards Changbai on the ground and said disdainfully, “With just you, you are not worthy to fight me, if you dare to be wild in front of me again in the future, don’t blame me Omi for being rude to you, hmph.”

Omi looked at the old dean again, seeing that the old dean was livid and staring at him, Omi snorted, “What are you looking at, could it be that you think again that this heavy sword in my hand was taken from the memory stone? You want it back again? Hahaha.” Omi laughed loudly, his laughter filled with sarcasm, then turned his head and flew away.

Until Omi flew away for several minutes, the old dean was still livid.

The reason why the old dean was livid was because he didn't even think that Omi was so powerful, his strength completely spiked his proud apprentice, this made the old dean feel a little bit of fear, in his heart, he even regretted a little bit why he didn't give Omi a convenient chance to enter the memory stone, why he didn't want to let him enter the memory stone because of that little bit of jealousy in his heart, was it really worth it to offend a junior who was even more powerful than his apprentice?

788

“Brother?”

“Brother?”

The two old village leaders called out several times before the old dean came back to his senses.

“Brother, what are you thinking about?”

The old dean closed his eyes, took a deep breath, and said, “I never thought that he was so strong in talent, so strong that it's frightening, my apprentice Changbai, talent is strong enough, he reached innate perfection before the age of thirty, it's very likely that he will surpass me in this lifetime, but actually, he's not a match for Omi, it's really too frightening. I don't know if I'm too foolish to hold a grudge against him.”

The village chief of the Heavenly Village said, "Senior Brother, I'm sorry, actually, I have something that I haven't had the chance to tell you yet, not that we didn't tell you in the first place, but because it's a bit hard to tell you."

"What is it?"

"Hey, brother, actually, Lin Bai and I will bring Omi to you because, because." Jin Daoist's old face was a bit red.

"Because of what?"

"Because, Omi defeated both Lin Bai and I. Neither of us were a match for Omi, so that's why we had no choice but to bring him to you ah."

"What? Are you kidding me? You two are the early second level of the Unity Realm, how is that possible." Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

"Senior brother, it's true, although we are at the second level of the early stage of the Unity Realm, we are not a match for Omi at all, it's so humiliating, if it were an outsider, we wouldn't dare to be known ah."

"Oh my god, Omi has only stepped half a foot into the Unity Realm, but he's not even a match for you guys, Omi's talent has actually far exceeded my imagination, where can Changbai be on par with him." The old dean muttered to himself, at this moment, he seemed to be regretting inside.

"Why didn't you guys say so earlier?" The old dean chided.

"Brother, we, we really didn't expect it to end up like this, and we didn't know that you would be so disrespectful to Omi, alas."

“Hoo, I really am getting more and more confused the older I get, what good would it do me to offend such a genius, why am I so confused, hurry up, go and invite Omi back, just say, everything is good to discuss.”The old dean seemed as if he had woken up from a dream.

“This.”

“Go quickly.”The old dean shouted.

It was only then that the village chiefs of Tianxia and Novice Village chased them out of the valley.

The old dean didn't go after them himself, although he regretted not giving Omi face, but he was at least a late stage of the Unity Realm, and it would be a bit disgraceful for him to go after Omi himself.

Omi and Xiao Meng had just flown out of the valley when shouts came from behind, “Little Brother Tang, please stay behind.”

Upon turning back, it was Jindolph and Lin Bai.

“What do you guys want?”Omi's heavy sword pointed at them at once.

“Brother Tang, don't misunderstand, we were ordered by the old dean to come out and retrieve you.”

“Retrieve me?If you want to die, try it.”Omi said disdainfully.

“You've got it all wrong, recovering you means that you want to enter the memory stone and everything is negotiable, that's what the old dean himself said.Our old dean saw how powerful you are, and we also told the old dean that you even defeated us, so the old dean just woke up suddenly, and

expect brother Tang to come back with us, don't worry, the old dean will never refuse your request this time, if you want to enter the memory stone, then enter."

"Hahaha, ridiculous."

"Brother Tang, let's go.

."

"No need, I, Omi, don't care to enter the memory stones here, Senior Jin Daoist, if the memory stones of your world village are willing to open up for me, then I, Tang, would be interested in taking a trip." Omi said.

The two old village chiefs sighed.

Jin Daoist said, "Alright, Brother Tang, since you don't want to enter the memory stones of the Valley of the Dead anymore, then I won't persuade you, let's go, I'll take you to enter the memory stones of the World Village now, you can enter whichever one you want."

"Thanks."

Omi flew away with the chief of the World Village, while the village chief of the Novice Village returned to the valley to report.

"Brother, Omi no longer cares to enter the valley of the deceased, he is now following Jin Daoist and going to the Memory Stone of the World Village."

Old Dean saw Omi's disdain, his heart was still a bit upset, he was at least a strong man of the late Unity Realm, he had already given Omi face, but he was actually disdainful.

The old dean said with a snort, "Since he's disdainful, let's leave it at that, it's just a genius, what's there to be proud of, whether the rest of his life is really great or not, everything is still unknown. I, Ying Tian, am at least at the first level of the late Unity Realm, and am considered to be at the top level in this world, if not for his talent, he may not be qualified to speak with me. If he can't surpass me for the rest of his life, he's useless to me fart, ridiculous."

Omi came to the world village.

Jin Daoist said, "Omi, the World Village three memory stones, Oblivion City, Falling Leaf City, and Cangdu City, you choose which one you want to enter."

Omi thought about it, he had already entered the Oblivion City twice and was quite familiar with it, but the purpose of Omi entering the memory stones this time was to research the healing technique and rescue Liona, so Omi had to choose the place that was the best in terms of healing.

Omi asked, "Senior Jin Daoist, tell me honestly, which of the three memory stones has the most developed world in terms of healing arts?"

"Uh, did you go in to learn the healing arts?"

"Not hiding anything from you, yes."

"Haha, you're asking the right person about that, these three memory stones, I've been in there no less than a hundred times. Then, I'll recommend you to enter Canggu City."

"Why?"

“Canggu City has the strongest healing technique among the three Memory Stone Worlds, because, Canggu City has a Qingju Pavilion, this Qingju Pavilion is full of healers, and it can be said that this Qingju Pavilion, the healers in it are very powerful, the level is far beyond our world, you will definitely gain something if you go here. It’s just that it’s up to you whether or not you can enter the Qingju Pavilion and learn the techniques.”

“Thank you, then enter the Qingju Pavilion.”

“Good, then follow me.”

Omi came to a place that resembled a wellhead, and Jin Daoist said, “Omi, this memory stone is the most advanced of the three memory stones, and it’s only open once a year, and it’s only for students in the fourth year of the Martial Arts Academy, or disciples of the Guardian Island Family who are above the Houtian level, for 50 days. Of course, if you want to come out early, you can commit suicide inside.”

“Okay, thank you, Senior.”

Omi jumped into this well.

Shaking, Omi didn’t know how long had passed, when he opened his eyes and woke up, he found himself standing naked in a room, on one of the beds in the room, the sound of a woman crying was heard, moreover, many torn clothes were spilled on the floor, it was obvious that a rape had just happened here, and the body that Omi entered was the rapist.

789

“Holy shit, what could be more depressing than coming in here and turning into a rapist?” Omi was depressed.

Omi looked at the weeping woman on the bed, her looks were average, Omi then looked at himself in the mirror, the body he entered had an average appearance, but was well-dressed, so it must be a person of high status.

“Hey, how are you?” Don Zimmer asked.

“Oooh.” The woman just kept crying.

“Don’t cry.”

“You’re defiling me, I don’t want to live, oooh.”

Omi looked at the bed, there wasn’t any falling red or anything like that, and said, “Stop crying, you’re not an innocent girl, let’s just pretend nothing happened.”

“You,”

“You what you, I don’t have the energy to waste with you here right now, if you piss me off, I really will just kill you and be done with it.”

“You.”

“Alright, I’m asking you, where is the Qingju Pavilion?” Don Omi asked. One Second Remember to Read the Book

“You.” The woman looked at Omi baffled.

“Say, where is the Green Residence?”

“Song Xiaolou, are you crazy?”

“Er, Song Xiaolou, well, I am Song, where is the Qingju Pavilion? Don’t blame me if you don’t tell me.” Omi threatened, Omi didn’t care about her so much, his main purpose of coming in was to learn healing, but he wouldn’t delay for anything else, this woman would just kill him if she would interfere, this was the memory world anyway.

“Say, where is the Qingju Pavilion?” Omi pressed the question.

The woman said, “Are you Song Xiaolou or not?”

“Your sister, do I or not Song Xiaolou have anything to do with Qingju Pavilion? If you don’t tell me, I’m going to do a murder.”

“This is the Greenhouse.” The woman said.

“Ah, this is the Qingju Pavilion?” Omi was taken aback, no way, such a coincidence.

“You’re not Song Xiaolou?”

“Come on, I’m not Song Xiaolou.”

“Then what are you?”

Omi grabbed the woman and said, "Don't talk to me, I'm not in the mood to talk to you, just answer whatever I ask you."

The woman nodded her head in fear.

Omi asked, "First of all, who are you?"

"I'm Qingjuguan, Liu Dongtang's wife."

"Who is Liu Dongtang?"

"The third disciple of the owner of the Greenhouse Pavilion."

"And who am I, then?"

"You're Song Xiaolou."

"What is Song Xiaolou's identity?"

"Song Xiaolou is the youngest son of the owner of the Song family."

"Why did Song Xiaolou show up at the Qingju Pavilion and rape you? Is it also one of the disciples of the Qingju Pavilion?"

"Uh, no, Song Xiaolou is a dude who relies on the Song family's power and influence in Canggu City, and does nothing evil. Because you have a crush on the daughter of the owner of the Qingju Pavilion, you often come to the Qingju Pavilion and want to pursue the owner's daughter, but the Blue Pearl

doesn't even like you, so you often want to use dark tricks, unfortunately, the Qingju Pavilion isn't easy to mess with, many powerful people owe the Qingju Pavilion a favor, and you simply can't use dark tricks to get the Blue Pearl. So, you actually did it to me tonight, sob." Saying that, the woman cried out.

Omi roughly understood the current situation he was in, he was the dude of the biggest powerful family in Canggu City, he was all evil, and also, he wanted to pursue the daughter of the owner of the Qingju Pavilion, but

Is unable to chase, so repeatedly use despicable means, but still can not get, so, very depressed Song Xiaolou, on the Qingju Pavilion owner's third disciple's wife to rape, that is, this woman on the bed.

Omi was depressed inside, his purpose of coming in was to learn the healing arts, but what the hell, the identity of his current body was the most loathed person in Qingju Pavilion, how else could Omi learn the healing arts in Qingju Pavilion?

"Phew, whatever, just take one step at a time, if you really can't do it, kill yourself, quit Canggu City and then re-enter Canggu City, then your identity will change again.

Omi said to the woman on the bed, "Don't tell anyone about this."

"Yes, I won't say it out." The woman said in a trance.

Of course, Don Omi used a lullaby on her.

"Forget what happened tonight, forget who you were raped by tonight, everything that just happened was just a dream you had."

"Well, it was all just me dreaming."

“Go to sleep.”

The woman went to sleep in no time.

Omi jumped out of the window, and when he jumped out, it was the street outside.

It was about midnight at this moment.

After Omi jumped out onto the street, a small boy busily ran up and shouted, “Second Young Master, it’s done so quickly, isn’t it refreshing, I think I just heard that woman’s screams.”

Omi stared at the boy, it was obvious that this boy was Song Xiaolou’s sidekick, and he definitely had a hand in planning the rape of that woman tonight.

“Second Young Master, where to now? Are you still going to spend the night at Jade’s place? Are you okay now? Why don’t you don’t go to Little Cui tonight and go again tomorrow night to let your body rest.” The little boy advised.

Omi grunted, “Hundred what flower house, go home.”

“Yes, young master.” Not long after, that sidekick drove a beast cart over.

Omi got on the animal cart and followed.

It was now the middle of the night, Omi definitely couldn’t go to learn the healing arts ah, definitely had to come back tomorrow during the day, so Omi went home first, fortunately there was a follower, or else he wouldn’t even be able to find where his home was.

On the way back, Omi asked, "What's your name?"

"Ah, Second Young Master, what's wrong with you?"

Don said, "Whatever I ask, you answer, got it?"

"Got it." The follower was immediately transfixed by Omi.

"What's your name?"

"Back to Second Young Master, my name is Wang Cai."

"I go, Wang Cai." Omi laughed, what kind of world is this, can Wang Cai be a person's name too?

"Okay, Wang Cai, tell me, what is my family's situation."

"Second Young Master's family is the largest family in Pale Twilight City, Second Young Master is the son of the owner of the Song family, one of the highest ranking young masters in the Song family, Second Young Master's father is one of the top ten experts in Pale Twilight City, and Second Young Master's grandfather, the previous owner, is the number one expert in Pale Twilight City."

"Oh, no wonder the Song family is the most powerful family in Cangdus City."

"Yes, the second young master's mother is the lord of Canggui City, the second young master's sister is the captain of the city guard of Canggui City, the second young master's brother is the most talented young man in Canggui City, and also, the second young master's grandmother is the second best expert in Canggui City."

“I go, so awesome, then wouldn’t I be able to call the shots in Canggu City.” Omi smiled.

“Yes, that’s why Second Young Master you are the most famous dude in Cangmu City, doing nothing evil and daring nothing, Second Young Master has so much protection, you can do whatever you want in Cangmu City.”

790

“So, I’m known to everyone in Canggu City.”

“Yes, Second Young Master is the bad guy that everyone in Canggu City knows, and many young girls were raped by him at one time.”

“Oh, what a jerk.” Omi cursed inside, in true history, this Song Xiaolou, he must have died miserably in the end.

Omi asked, “Tell me, what strength of my grandfather?”

Wang Cai said, “Second Young Master’s grandfather is a strong late stage of the Celestial Unity Realm. Second Young Master’s grandmother is a strong mid stage of the Celestial Unity Realm, Second Young Master’s father is at the early stage of the Unity Realm, and Second Young Master’s mother is at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection. Second Young Master’s brother is at the second level of the Innate Great Perfection.”

“Oh, that looks quite strong.” Omi was a little surprised, since this identity’s grandfather was the first expert, then the late stage of the Unity Realm was the most powerful existence in this memory stone, unexpectedly.

“Then, what about me?”

“Second Young Master you don’t have any cultivation talent, so the strength is very weak, so the family is blind to anything you do and refuses to treat you badly.”

“Understood.” Omi detected his own Qi, and sure enough, it wasn’t strong, but he was only an inner gate.

Omi took another look at the follower and was taken aback, this follower was actually a strong innate person.

Soon, to the Song family. The first website m.kanshu8.net

Since everyone was asleep, Omi went back to his room and slept as well, but fortunately, with Wang Cai leading the way, Omi took it easy and, with Omi using a lullaby, Wang Cai had to be good and say everything.

“Alright, Wang Cai, go sleep in your room as well.” Omi saw that Omi was going to sleep in the same room as him, so he kicked him out.

“Second Young Master, I’ve always slept in the same room as you ah.”

“Erm, why do you want to sleep in the same room as me?”

“The second young master, the master ordered, because the second young master has done all kinds of bad things and has lost his virtue, he will have many enemies, in the past, there were people who wanted to kill the second young master while he was sleeping. So, since then, the Master has made me sleep in the same room as the Second Young Master, and as long as the person does not exceed my strength, it is impossible to kill the Second Young Master, and if the person whose strength surpasses mine, he must be powerful, and will certainly be very conspicuous when he enters the Song family.”

“Oh, is that so, huh, no need tonight, you go back to your room.”

“Alright, I’m sure it will be fine, Second Young Master, then I’m leaving, good night.”

“Good night.”

At this moment, in a restaurant about a thousand meters away, a man was staring at Omi’s room.

At that moment, the person staring said, “Look, that guard from Song Xiaolou has left, it seems like they’re not sleeping together tonight.”

Then, three people came together to take a look, including the one who had just been staring, two men and two women.

“We finally got our chance to do it. ” one of the women said through gritted teeth, the woman was very beautiful looking, but, with a murderous look in her eyes towards Omi, she seemed to hate him very much.

Another man said, “We’ve been lurking here for two months, and we’ve finally found a chance to kill this dog thief, quickly, get ready, act tonight, be sure to succeed.”

“Well, be sure to succeed, avenge Grandma Yang, this Song Xiaolou, if he didn’t rely on his family, he’s nothing, if he didn’t have an innate guard by his side, he would have been chopped to death on the street.”

“Alright, cut the crap.

Say, action, we disguise ourselves as guards and enter the Song family, the momentum we have won't attract the attention of those few Unity Realm powerhouses in the Song family."

"Good."

At this moment, Omi had no idea that someone was coming to assassinate him, of course, it was precisely Song Xiaolou who was assassinated, and had nothing to do with Omi, but unfortunately, Omi occupied Song Xiaolou's body.

Omi lay on his bed, thinking in his heart, "Tomorrow, I'll go to the Qingju Pavilion, and I don't know if I'll be able to successfully enter the Qingju Pavilion to learn the healing arts, and I don't know how strong the healing arts are for the owner of the Qingju Pavilion. Jin Daoist of Tianxia Village said that it far surpasses the outside world, and I'm sure if not, but I hope that this time I can come in and wish for my wish to be fulfilled, smoothly improve my healing technique, and successfully save Xiangyun from death."

Omi didn't think about anything else, he was now throwing his whole heart and soul into his healing art, he had no time left.

Just at this moment, Omi heard movement outside.

"Hm? Is there really someone here to assassinate me? No way, as soon as Wang Cai doesn't sleep here, someone will come to assassinate me right away, hehe, how much this Song Xiaolou is hated." Omi didn't have any worries, just a slight smile.

Sure enough, within a few breaths of time, the window was suddenly opened, then a figure jumped in at once, heading straight for Omi's bed.

However, Omi didn't react immediately, because with Omi's strength, he could have killed the other party at the last moment.

“Don’t move.”In the next moment, a knife was placed against Omi’s neck.

There were also suddenly a few more people in the room, two men and two women, among them, the one who was holding a knife against Omi’s neck was a woman, and the woman was very beautiful, slim and charming.However, the way she looked at Omi was very frightening, as if she wanted to eat Omi.

“Who are you guys?”Omi asked nonchalantly.

“Hmph, Song Xiaolou, today is the end of you.”One of the men said.

Omi said, “Aren’t you guys going to report your names?”

The beautiful woman holding a knife to Omi’s neck gritted her teeth and said, “Song Xiaolou, have you forgotten us, and even if you have forgotten us, have you forgotten even my grandmother?”

Omi smiled, “I’m sorry, I really forgot, who made me do too many bad things, so many that I can’t remember.”

“Song Xiaolou, today is the day you die.”That beautiful woman said.

Omi didn’t have any tension, because Omi was confident enough to unleash his innate abstruse energy the moment she did it, or to perform a lullaby, or to strike back, in short, Omi wasn’t worried at all that he would die at the hands of these little brats.

“Yang Xi, do it quickly and cut off his head.”A man said.

However, the pretty girl holding the knife against Omi was a bit unable to do anything.

“Yancy, this villain killed your grandmother in the street, kill him now.”

“But, what’s the difference between us killing someone just like that and him, or we’ll force him to write down his crime and send him to the government.”

“Yang Xi, are you stupid, the Song family is in Canggou City with one hand, send him to the government office? Kill him quickly. After you kill him, you and Qing Shu will fly away, find a place where no one knows you, and live like immortals. ” said another one of the women.

“Mm.” The beautiful woman blushed and looked tenderly at the man called ‘Qing Shu’.

Just then, Omi laughed, “You guys want to go live like immortals, what a beautiful thought.”

Chapter 791

“Hmm, you don’t allow that? Today is the anniversary of your death next year, so you can go to hell, you harmless son of a bitch.” The pretty girl holding the knife against Omi said.

“Hahaha.” Omi laughed and said, “Beauty, you are holding a knife to my neck, but you are slow to act, you seem to be quite kind.”

“It’s impossible for me to be kind to someone like you.”

“Yo yo, you know why I didn’t resist at all?”

“That’s because you are incapable of resisting me at all, you’re nothing if you’re not relying on your family, you’re an inner class trash.”

“Hahaha, pretty girl, I’m quite fond of you, so stay with me tonight.” Omi said.

At this time, the man called Qing Shu snorted, “You still don’t know when you’re dying.”

Omi looked at the man and said, “You and this beauty seem to like each other ah, but looking at you, it seems like you haven’t completely pierced that layer of relationship well, such a beautiful beauty, you actually haven’t slept with her till now, wouldn’t it be a bargain for me.”

“Go to hell.” The man called Qing Shu couldn’t take it anymore and killed Omi with a sword.

However, in the next second, Omi didn’t splatter blood on the spot as everyone expected, but rather.

Omi clamped two fingers on Qing Shu’s sword. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Ah.”The man named Qing Shu was taken aback, completely not expecting him to kill up with his sword, but he was caught between two fingers.

Omi’s two fingers folded with force, and with a clatter, Qing Shu’s sword segmented into several pieces and scattered on the ground.

“How did this happen?”The four assassins were shocked.

Omi said to the beautiful woman holding the sword to his neck, “Beauty, aren’t you going to move the sword away?”

“You.”

Omi’s internal strength was suddenly scattered, and with a clatter, the sword against his neck broke into a dozen pieces, with only a hilt left in the beautiful woman’s hand.

“You.”The beautiful woman was horrified and looked at Omi incredulously.

The other woman said, “Song Xiaolou, aren’t you, aren’t you trash?Why is it that the realm is only the inner gate and so strong, it’s impossible.”

“Hahaha, how can I, Song Xiaolou, be something that you ignorant little children can know about, go away, I won’t kill you today.”

“Go.”The man called Qing Shu was busy.

The four assassins were suddenly ready to withdraw, but were afraid that Omi would go back on his word like, very wary as they retreated.

Omi trailed off, if they really wanted to kill them, how could they be wary?

Omi didn't want to kill them, after all, he wasn't the real Song Xiaolou, and he didn't know if this Song Xiaolou had died tonight in real history, most likely, after all, people like Song Xiaolou who did all the bad things must not live long.

"Wait." Omi suddenly shouted.

"What? Trying to kill us again?" That pretty girl named Yang Xi said.

Omi smiled, "No, I still have something to say.

"Hmph, we don't have time to talk to you, you can kill if you want to, if we can't succeed in killing you today, we can definitely take your life when my uncle returns in the future."

Omi said, "Beauty, your name is Yang Xi, right."

"So what if I am," said the pretty girl named Yang Xi.

"You are very pretty, this young master is very interested in you, do you want to be a friend?"

"Hahaha, ridiculous, I'd hate to kill you, eat your blood, drink your flesh, would I be friends with you?"

Omi said, "Beauty, you're a bit nervous talking oh, you should be drinking my blood and eating my flesh, not eating my blood and drinking my flesh."

The man called Qing Shu said, "Yang Xi, don't talk nonsense with him, let's go."

Saying that, the four assassins flew out of the window.

But, but as soon as they flew out of the window, a furious voice came from outside, "Want to leave, no way?"

It turned out to be that Omi's sidekick, Wang Cai.

The four assassins were depressed and were discovered by Wang Cai, four youngsters who came in to kill Omi, who was really young.

"Fight him, one of them will go if we can." One of the men said.

The man named Qing Shu also said, "I told you why the dog thief let us go, but it turns out he didn't want to do it himself, a dog thief is a dog thief."

At that moment, Omi's voice came from the window, "Wangcai, let them go."

"Ah, Second Young Master, how can this be, they're here to kill you." Wang Cai was busy.

Omi said firmly, "I said let them go, you let them go, no nonsense okay?"

"Young Master, if you let go of the person who tried to kill you, there will definitely be trouble in the future." Wang Cai was a bit disobedient, after all, in his eyes Omi was a waste young master, he wasn't really loyal to Omi, the reason why he was protecting Omi was because of the Song family, not Song Xiaolou.

Omi's eyebrows furrowed, "Wang Cai, if you resist me one more time, I won't be polite to you."

"Yes, Second Young Master." Wang Cai saw that Omi was angry, which let him go, although he wasn't afraid of Omi, but if Omi went to the Eldest Young Master or the Old Master to complain, he would be finished.

"Let's go." Only then did the four assassins cautiously leave, somewhat unable to understand Omi's eyes, how come this Song Xiaolou has changed a bit.

Omi no longer paid attention to them, and went back to his room to continue sleeping, these were not his life for Omi, Omi's main purpose was to learn the healing arts, everything else don't waste time if you can. Although, that beautiful woman just now was very beautiful, and any normal man might have the desire to possess her.

The next day, Omi woke up early.

"Knock knock." There was a knock on the door from outside.

"Second Young Master, are you up?"

"Up, what's up?"

"Second young master, the eldest young master asked you to go there."

"Oh."

In order not to cause any complications, Omi still went there, moreover, Omi didn't want to expose his strength, because exposing his strength, a trash suddenly turning into a strong man, would definitely

cause a storm, in that case, how would Omi still learn the healing arts, he would be dealing with those irrelevant people every day.

Omi came to a pavilion where a man around thirty years old was drinking tea.

Omi knew that this was Song Xiaolou's big brother, the most talented young man in Cangmu City, who had reached the peak of Innate Perfection at the age of twenty-nine.

Omi didn't expect that the world in this memory stone was the same as the real world outside, and in the real world outside, those who could reach the peak of Innate Great Perfection around the age of thirty were geniuses.

"Big brother." Omi called out in Song Xiaolou's tone.

"Well, second brother is here." Song Qintian smiled.

"What does big brother want with me?"

792

"Brother, it's nothing, I asked you to come over and have tea with me."

"Brother, I won't have tea with you if I have something to do. I'll be busy first."

"Brother, what do you want to do in such a hurry?"

"I won't hide it from you, I want to go to Qingju Pavilion to learn healing arts." Omi didn't hide it, but he didn't say healing, because Omi was afraid that this Canggu City didn't have the term healing, only medical arts, just like that world of Omi, there was just no term healing, they were all collectively called medical arts.

Song Qintian laughed and said, "Second brother, ah, you're a good dude doesn't do, what kind of healing art do you learn."

"Big brother this is unknown, I can't be a dude all the time well, I want to learn some skills, besides, I'm quite talented in this area."

Song Qintian seemed to be a bit impatient, and said, "Alright, second brother, you shouldn't go to Qingju Pavilion in the future."

"Er, why?"

"Second brother, don't think I don't know what you're up to, you're running away from the Qingju Pavilion for no reason other than you're attracted to the daughter of the owner of the Qingju Pavilion, Miss Blue Pearl. Big brother is telling you right now, Miss Blue Pearl, you can't move."

"Er, how do you say that."

"I said that you can't move because, I like Miss Blue Pearl, if you dare to touch him, don't blame big brother for not loving you as a younger brother." Song Qintian's tone didn't seem to have any intention of putting Omi in his eyes, after all, he was a younger brother who relied on the family's authority, others were just fine, but if it involved the family's interests, I'm sure he wouldn't dare to be reckless. One second to remember to read the book

Omi was really depressed, Omi certainly wasn't afraid of this 'big brother', the reason why Omi came here and called him big brother with Song Xiaolou's tone of voice was just because he didn't want to cause any complications and went to study medicine in peace.

But heck, there would be so many obstacles.

What Blue Pearl girl, Omi had no interest in anything, he only wanted to learn medical arts.

However, no one at all believed that Omi really wanted to learn medical arts, they all thought that Omi was running to the Blue Pearl girl.

“Alright, second brother, go and get busy, other women, whatever you like, big brother supports you, but you definitely don’t touch Miss Blue Pearl, go.”

Omi walked out of the gazebo.

Inwardly, with a snort of disdain, this so-called big brother, where is Omi’s opponent, although he is at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection, Omi’s real body’s realm is also at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection, but, Omi will definitely spike him.

Wang Cai asked, “Second Young Master, where to go now then? Why don’t you go to the Hundred Flowers House ah, looking for Miss Little Cui.”

“To hell with the Hundred Flowers House, you’re the one who has to go looking for chickens, your whole family.” Omi scolded.

Wang Cai was stunned, a bit overwhelmed, and said inwardly, “Aren’t you usually the most popular to go to a green house?”

“Second Master, where to now, then?”

“Nonsense, of course we’re going to the Qingju Pavilion.”

“But, didn’t the eldest young master just make it clear to you?You’re not allowed to go to Qingju Pavilion.”

“F*uck it’s clear, do I have to be controlled by someone else where I’m going?Go to the Greenhouse.”Omi said firmly.

“Can.”

“Slap.”Omi slapped over, and Wang Cai’s face appeared angry, but he quickly controlled it, although he could pinch Song Xiaolou, Song Xiaolou wasn’t something he could fight, so it was better to endure.

“Go to Qingju Pavilion.”

/>

“Yes.”

Wang Cai rushed to the beast cart and left the Song family, heading straight to the Qingju Pavilion.

Omi was here to learn the art of healing, anything that hindered him, he would do anything to sweep away, those that had nothing to do with healing, Omi wouldn’t bother to pay attention to them, such as the beautiful woman who came to assassinate him last night.If he really wanted to pay attention to it, such a beautiful woman would have to stay to warm her bed, but Omi didn’t.

Omi must devote himself to learning the healing arts of this world, improve his healing arts, and go back to save Liona.

Omi sat on the beast cart, and many people saw Omi's beast cart along the way and gave way for fear of getting in Omi's way.

Omi smiled, It seems Song Xiaolou is really a sadistic person, which made the people on the street afraid.

He drove all the way to the Qingju Pavilion.

The gatekeeper of the Qingju Pavilion didn't dare to stop him and allowed Omi to enter.

Entering the Qingju Pavilion, Omi immediately saw many many patients, but also many doctors, each doctor had a separate cubicle, there was a long line outside of each cubicle, many patients were waiting to be seen, and there were also very strong patients.

"Damn, isn't this a hospital?" Omi said.

That's right, the Qingju Pavilion was a hospital, or equal to a hospital, only not as complicated as a hospital.

Omi counted that there were more than thirty doctors in total in the Qingju Pavilion.

There was also a hall with boxes of herbs on the walls all around, many men and women in green clothes grabbing medicine, and many patients waiting to get medicine, just like a hospital's window for getting medicine.

Omi took a look at it and found it quite interesting.

Then, the owner of the Qingju Pavilion was the director.

At that moment, when Omi passed by a doctor's cubicle, he saw a sign hanging at the door, which read, "Blue Pearl, a fifth-grade junior doctor, specializing in internal medicine, neurology, and any trauma treatment. Cost of visit, from 120 silver coins."

"Yoho, there's actually this thing." Omi couldn't help but think of a modern hospital with names like the attending doctor hanging on the door as well.

Omi walked away.

However, after taking a few steps Omi stopped.

Omi said inwardly, "Blue Pearl? The blue beads on that sign? Is it that blue bead from Song?"

"Fine, then I'll go in and see just how beautiful this Blue Pearl is that would make both Song Xiaolou and his big brother fall for this woman."

Omi immediately backtracked, walking to the door of the cubicle he had just been in, Omi quietly pushed the door open.

Inside, a plainly dressed woman, who was diagnosing a patient's condition, saw Omi push open the door and burst into anger, "Song Xiaolou, what are you doing here again, get out." The eyes seemed to be very annoying, as if Omi was a mangy dog, a look that made Omi feel uncomfortable as well, but he wasn't Song Xiaolou after all, there was no need to care about things that had nothing to do with him.

"Oh." Omi smiled and closed the door.

Omi said inwardly, "Worthy of being the woman that made both Song Xiaolou and his big brother fall in love with her, she is indeed beautiful, better than the beauty that came to assassinate Song Xiaolou last night, beautiful, unearthly beauty."

However, Omi didn't stop to admire it and walked straight away, it wasn't like Omi had never seen a beautiful woman before.

793

Omi was about to go to the owner of the Qingju Pavilion to see how well he was able to learn medical skills from him.

At that moment, a patient who was passing by put a note on Omi's hand.

Omi was busy taking a look, where was the passing patient, this person who stuffed a note into his hand was a woman, the same woman who was raped by Song Xiaolou when Omi entered last night, seemed to be the wife of the third disciple of the Qingju Pavilion Master.

"Erm, why is he stuffing me with a note." Omi immediately opened the note, while the woman walked away.

The note read, "Tonight at twelve o'clock, come to my room."

"What the hell." Omi's eyebrows furrowed, could it be that this woman, too, was not a serious woman? Or was it that Song Xiaolou was very good at that, and although he was forceful, he gave this woman a quick life?

Omi threw the note, when the woman turned around just in time to see Omi throwing the note, she was shocked and ran up to pick up the note in a panic, while looking at Song Xiaolou with resentment.

Omi smiled, "You're a real woman, that's interesting."

"Song Xiaolou, what do you mean."

"Nothing meaningful, don't bother me anymore."

"You." First URL m. kanshu8.net

"You what you, I have no interest in you."

"You."

"Alright, I'm asking you, where is the owner of the Qingju Pavilion?"

"Hmph."The woman turned around and left, very depressed look, in fact Omi guessed right, although last night he was Song Xiaolou that, but, but inside she could not hate on, but also want to do it again, so today to see Song Xiaolou again, can not hold back at all.In the evening, she will separate her husband, to go to the next room to sleep, her husband is an honest doctor, do not know how to make love, and she looks pretty beautiful, the body is very well maintained, more and more dissatisfied with the honest husband.So she had the out-of-wall factor buried in her bones.

"If you don't tell me, I'll tell you what happened last night out loud."

"Don't, don't, Song Xiaolou, I'm afraid of you.The owner is in the pharmacy."

"Where's the pharmacy?"

“In the backyard, of course.”

“Thanks.”

Omi immediately went to the backyard and found the pharmacy.

At a glance, Omi saw the owner of the Green Residence Pavilion, who seemed to be studying something at the moment.

However, what Omi didn't expect was that the owner of the Green Residence Pavilion was actually a strong man at the peak of the early Unity Realm.

Omi had originally wanted to use a lullaby and have him teach himself the art of healing.

But now, that plan was foiled.

It was impossible for Omi to use the lullaby on him at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, and even if he fought, Omi couldn't beat him because Omi was without his heavy sword, and he was at the third level of the Early Unity Realm, and the third level wasn't necessarily a sure win.

Omi was helpless, but Omi still walked in.

The owner of the Qingju Pavilion looked at Omi with killing intent in his eyes and said, “Song Xiaolou, you still dare to come, believe me I'll kill you.”

Omi smiled, no wonder Song Xiaolou wanted to use despicable methods on Blue Pearl, but couldn't succeed, with a father of the Unity Realm, how could Song Xiaolou get his way so easily.

Omi smiled, "Pavilion Master, I'm only here to learn the medical arts."

"Get out of here, don't blame me for twisting off your head if you don't."

"Oh, pavilion master, you won't kill me, my grandfather is the number one expert in Canggu City, my grandmother is the number two expert in Canggu City, no matter which one, you are no match, so you won't kill me."

"You."The museum owner gritted his teeth, his eyes really, really wanted to kill this trash, but Omi was right, the consequences of killing this trash would be severe.

"Song Xiaolou, a dog jumps over the wall even when it's desperate, don't push me, I don't dare to kill you, it's just that I'm scrupulous about your grandparents, if I can't help it one day, I'll definitely kill you. So, you'd better not try to touch my daughter again, otherwise, I'll kill you even if I risk my life to avoid it."The Pavilion Master's killing aura surged wildly, his daughter was his last bottom line.

"Hahaha, pavilion master, can you stop mentioning your daughter to me? I know you have a beautiful daughter, but I really don't feel like touching your daughter. Like I said, I'm here to learn the art of healing from you."

"Get out."The museum owner yelled, and it looked like he was about to do it.

Omi was helpless and said, "Alright, I'll go out first, but I truly am here to learn healing from you, I'm not touching your daughter for you, believe me."

"Roll."The Pavilion Master struck with a palm.

Omi immediately flinched and exited the pharmacy, although Omi had no heavy sword and was no match at all, but the pavilion master didn't use his full strength and was also afraid of killing Omi, so he left room for error, and Omi easily dodged his strike.

However, the owner of the Qingju Pavilion was shocked, "Impossible, although I don't dare to kill him, I did try to slap him away just now, but how could he dodge so easily? Isn't Song Xiaolou an inner-door level trash?"

The owner was very surprised to see that Omi hadn't been cleaved by him, and wondered if Song Xiaolou had been hiding his strength all along, and wasn't an inner-level loser at all. If that was the case, then Song Xiaolou was too mysterious, and everyone in the city knew that he was the deprived second youngest of all the rich and famous.

Omi did not go far, Omi was here to learn medical skills, it was impossible to leave easily, unless, this Qingju Pavilion Master's medical skills were not as high as Omi thought, Omi was wasting his time, so that he would leave.

At this moment, a physician happened to pass by, Omi immediately attacked him with a mesmerizing attack.

"Tell me, is the Qingju Pavilion Master's medical skill high?"

"My master's medical skills have reached the eighth grade."

Omi didn't know how many grades in the outside world were equivalent to the eighth grade they were talking about, so for the time being, he didn't know if it was severe or not.

Omi continued to ask, "The Pavilion Master is your master?"

"Yes, all the physicians here, except for Blue Pearl who is his daughter, are his disciples."

“So, how far have you reached in your medical skills?”

“I’m at level five in healing.”

“How high is level five in healing?”

“Level 5 is just a measure of strength in treating battle injuries, in terms of treating difficult illnesses, there is no limit to how many levels, it all depends on ability.”

“So, what level of battle injuries can you roughly treat at your level five level?”

“Level 5.”

“Your sister, are you able to treat this patient?” Omi pulled over an injured patient not far away.”

“Yes, he can be treated if his injuries reach the level of fifth grade below.”

Omi tested this injured patient, and his injuries were roughly at grade nine.

Omi pulled another one over and asked, “What about this one?”

794

“No. His injuries must be at least on the level of 5th grade, and I’m only under 5th grade.”

Omi tested the wounded man, and it would probably take a 10-ranked healer to heal him.

Then, Omi judged that the healing levels in this world were the same as the healing levels, one level down equals one grade, one grade up equals two grades; two grades down equals three grades, two grades up equals four grades.

That Blue Pearl just now, a physician under grade five, is a ninth grade. This Blue Pearl was only sixteen years old, and a medical skill this high at sixteen was indeed very genius.

“Alright, I’ll ask you again, is your master an eight grade upper or lower?”

“Our master is a physician under the eighth rank.”

“Under the eighth rank, that’s a fifteen-grade healer, haha, it really is strong, in the outside world, it seems like I haven’t heard of a fifteen-grade healer, right?”

Omi remembered that in the Yanhuang Empire, the strongest healers were only fourteen grades, of course, we can’t rule out the fact that Omi didn’t know much about them, after all, Omi wasn’t familiar with the Yanhuang Empire Palace at all.

“Alright, there’s no more business for you, you can go.”

Omi disarmed the mesmerizing attack on that physician just now.

This Qingju Pavilion Master was actually a fifteen-grade Healing Master, Omi had not come to the wrong place, Omi must improve his medical skills. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

But what about the fact that there was no way he could teach Omi?

It seemed that it was necessary for Omi to have his identity cleansed before learning the medical arts, to make his reputation as a dude evil youngster better, or at least to show the people of the Qingju Pavilion Master that the once evil youngster had gradually turned into a good guy and was working hard to change himself, so that he might even be able to accept Omi again and instruct him in the medical arts.

“How do I change my image?” Omi sat quietly thinking.

At that moment, Wang Cai walked up to Omi and said, “Second Young Master, Young Master Liang is here.”

“Who is Young Master Liang?” Omi immediately used the lullaby.

“Back to the second young master, young master Liang is your good friend, he is the son of the Liang family in Canggū City, his talent is stronger than yours, but it’s not high, and now it’s the Houtian realm, he is the second dude in Canggū City besides you, robbing and bruising porcelain, he is all evil.”

Omi was delighted, he was worried about how to clear his identity, so let’s take this Young Master Liang and start, Omi had to change his image, he had to get rid of his relationship with Song Xiaolou’s former dog friend.

Omi asked, “What is Young Master Liang doing in Qingju Pavilion? Trying to run Blue Pearl too?”

“No, Young Master Liang knows that the Blue Pearl is the one you like, Second Young Master, and doesn’t dare to touch it. Young Master Liang has taken a liking to the Pavilion Master’s 19th disciple, Mo Xiaoqi, and is here to pick up Mo Xiaoqi.”

“Oh, good to come.”

Omi saw at a glance not far away, a playboy holding a folding fan, pushing open the door of a physician cubicle.

Omi immediately walked up.

There was a sign on the door of this physician cubicle: "Mo Xiaoqi, Fourth Grade Upper Physician, specializing in xxx."

"Get out of here."

"Xiao Qi, don't be angry, I'll treat you to dinner tonight, okay, I'll let Xiaolou bring Blue Pearl with her, the four of us have company. Aren't you and Lanzhu good sisters? It's just right to go together, you say okay."

"Get out, if you don't get out, I'm going to call out to my master."

"Xiao Qi, believe me, I really mean it, you're absolutely right to follow me, my family has plenty of money, after that I'll be my aunt, eat and drink spicy food every day, what's the point of sitting in the clinic ah."

When Omi arrived at Mo Xiaoqi's cubicle, he heard voices inside.

Omi pushed the door and walked in.

"Hey, Xiaolou, I knew you'd come too." When Young Master Liang saw Omi, he immediately came up and patted Omi's shoulder.

At that moment, another person came in outside the door, it was the magnificent young girl, Blue Pearl.

Blue Pearl immediately asked, "Sister Xiao Qi, are you alright."

Only then did Omi look at Mo Xiaoqi, and found that this Mo Xiaoqi was also quite beautiful, although not as beautiful as Blue Pearl, but also a generation of beauty, and the assassin called Yang Xi last night was indistinguishable, age then, significantly a few years older than Blue Pearl, about eighteen or nineteen.

"Blue Pearl, I'm fine, this bastard, here we go again." Mo looked at Young Master Liang with great disgust.

At the same time, he also looked at Omi with great disgust.

Blue Pearl said to Omi, "Song Xiaolou, haven't you rolled over yet."

Omi laughed speechlessly, this kind of disgusting mangy look they had was really uncomfortable.

At this time, Young Master Liang laughed, "Xiaolou, you also make an effort, tonight I'll invite Xiao Qi, you invite Lan Zhu, the four of us go and get drunk."

Omi was really funny, so unaware of his own self-consciousness, and he was still not drunk.

"Pah." Omi turned around at once and slapped Young Master Liang to the ground.

"You." Young Master Liang looked at Omi furiously, even giving a few of his teeth away.

Blue Pearl and Mo Xiaoqi were both taken aback.

“Little Lou, what are you doing? You’re crazy, why are you hitting me.” Young Master Liang was very angry.

“The one who beat you, you pervert, how dare you come to Qingju Pavilion to harass the physician.” Omi said with righteous indignation.

And Blue Pearl and Mo Xiaoqi, who were standing next to him, heard Omi’s words and gave a cold laugh.

“Song Xiaolou, you’re crazy.”

“Pah.”

“Crazy you sister, the one who beat you, if you dare to come to Qingju Pavilion again in the future, I’ll beat you up.”

Young Master Liang was furious, “Song Xiaolou, don’t go too far, saying that I came to harass the physician? Well, then what are you doing here? Don’t tell me you’re here to see a doctor. You mother than.” Young Master Liang wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, then climbed up.

“Bang.” Omi slapped him down again.

“Song Xiaolou, don’t force me.” Young Master Liang was about to get angry, Song Xiaolou an inner sect level trash, if it wasn’t for his family’s power, how could Young Master Liang be friends with him.

Mo: “Blue Pearl, what are they doing?”

Blue Pearl snorted, "Don't talk, I'd like to see what kind of show they want to put on."

Omi saw the cross-eyed stares of Blue Pearl and Mo Xiaoqi, he knew that no matter how much he beat Young Master Liang, I'm afraid it would be useless, he couldn't reverse his image, in their eyes, it was just dog bites dog, and it was still an act.

"Just saying." Omi sighed and kicked Young Master Liang out.

He was about to say something to Blue Pearl and Mo when a man ran in and said, "Blue Pearl, it's not good."

"What's wrong?"

The man who ran in looked at Omi and said, "Song Qintian is here."

"What's he doing here?" Lan Zhu looked at Omi with great disgust, his brother and younger brother were here, it was really disgusting.

Omi's heart thudded inside, secretly saying, "Song Qintian? Isn't that Song Xiaolou's big brother? Oh crap, this morning he also told me not to go to the Qingju Pavilion again, but I came here and he came to me to find Miss Blue Pearl again, I don't know what will happen."

But Omi inland wasn't worried, Song Qintian was no match for him at all, Omi just didn't want to cause any complications before he didn't bother to fix him.

795

Blue Pearl immediately walked out, and gave Omi a very disgusted stare as she passed by him.

Omi was helpless.

Outside, when Song Qintian saw Blue Pearl, he immediately came up and smiled, "Blue Pearl, it's been a long time since you've been here, how have you been?"

Song Qintian tried to be cute, but it was annoying no matter how you looked at it, and originally Blue Pearl didn't hate Song Qintian that much, she just simply didn't like it. However, since Song Xiaolou started coming to harass her, she hated even Song Qintian along with her, and Song Xiaolou had only started coming to harass her in the last week.

"Song Qintian, please leave the Qingju Pavilion, I'm sorry, you're not welcome here."

"Blue Pearl, what's wrong with you? Why are you so disgusted with me? Even if you didn't like me before, you didn't resent me so much."

"There's no reason why, it's disgusting to your two brothers in the Song family anyway."

Song Qintian said, "Is it because my brother has been harassing you for the past few days? Don't worry, I've warned my brother this morning that he'll never bother you again."

"Heh." Blue Pearl snickered.

At that moment, Song Qintian saw Omi who was looking around not far away.

Song Qintian was furious, he had already warned his brother this morning, so why would Omi still appear here? One second to remember to read the book

Song Qintian was furiously walking towards Omi.

“Little Lou.” Song Qintian shouted, his shout was heard by the entire Qingju Pavilion, who looked towards him.

Omi turned his head to look at Song Qintian and said indifferently, “Something wrong?”

Omi doesn't even call a 'big brother' now, because Omi already knows that there's no way not to make an issue out of it, since that's the case, Omi doesn't need to hide himself, just explode, and then, let everything go.

“Xiaolou, what are you doing here?”

“Oh, do I need to report back to you on what I'm doing here? I've made it clear, I'm here to learn the art of medicine.”

Song Qintian's gaze was cold, although he usually took quite good care of this brother, but this was because of his family, but if this brother disrespected him or even violated his interests, this would be a different story.

“Xiaolou, I made it clear to you this morning that you are not allowed to come back to Qingju Pavilion from now on, but you actually ignored my words, well, it seems that I have usually spoiled you really badly, which caused you to even dare to ignore my words now. I now order you to immediately get out of here and promise not to come back to Qingju Pavilion from now on, otherwise, don't blame me for not remembering your brotherly love.” Song Qintian shouted.

Everyone was looking at the two of them brothers while pointing at them, wondering if they were secretly mocking something.

Omi left his mouth in disdain and said, "Song Qintian, I'm only here to learn medical arts, if you mess around with me again, don't blame me for not giving you any face."

"Fine, let's see how I'll teach you a lesson, you have no skills at all, but you actually dare to talk back." After saying that, Song Qintian waved his palm and fiercely slapped it down towards Omi.

However, Song Qintian's slap stopped in mid-air when it reached halfway.

Because, Omi had one hand on Song Qintian's arm, making it impossible for Song Qintian to continue the fight down.

Just kidding. Omi had practiced Hercules and had a terrifying arm strength of thirty thousand pounds, even ten Song Qintian couldn't compare to Omi's strength.

"You." Song.

Qintian was angry and shocked, angry that Omi dared to fight him, his big brother, shocked that Omi, an inner-level trash, was able to stop him from slapping him, although he didn't show any strength, but he was an Innate Great Perfection ah, this was already terrifying enough.

Omi said, "Song Qintian, get the hell out of here right now, or else don't blame me, my patience is limited."

Song Qintian raged, "Little Lou, I'm your brother, you."

"Pah." Omi couldn't hold back any longer, and with a slap and a whoop, Song Qintian was slapped by Omi and flew out of the gate of Qingju Pavilion and out onto the street.

“What.” Many people were shocked, because, everyone knew that Song Qintian was the number one young genius in Canggu City, but he was actually slapped and flown by Omi.

Song Qintian, who was currently flying out into the street, fell to the ground and was dumbfounded, however, he wasn't seriously injured as he felt that the gravity when he landed on the ground seemed to have been dealt with in a special way, i.e. Omi did it on purpose.

Yes, when Omi fanned him out, he deliberately controlled the force so that he landed in the lightest way possible, Omi did this because Song Qintian was, after all, the big brother of this body of his, giving this Song Xiaolou just a face.

“How could Xiaolou be so strong? This must be a dream, it must be.” Song Qintian, who had fallen to the ground, looked dumbfounded as he talked to himself.

In the Qingju Pavilion, everyone including Blue Pearl and Mo Xiaoqi looked at Omi incredulously, an inner sect level trash that everyone knew was too mysterious to suddenly erupt with such great strength.

Omi walked up to Blue Pearl and said, “Blue Pearl, listen to me, the only person who interests me in this Qingju Pavilion is your father, I have no interest in anything else. I'll go back today, I'll come back another day, I hope you won't misunderstand my intentions then.”

After saying that, he turned around and left.

That Blue Pearl was stunned there, looking at Omi in bafflement, but of course, her disgust for Omi would not go away just because of that. Her first feeling when she came back to her senses was that it must be some kind of show again.

Blue Pearl suddenly shouted, “Song Xiaolou, wait a moment.”

Omi stopped and said, "What is it?"

"Song Xiaolou, I want to tell you something, since that's the case, I don't want to hide it, I'm going to announce in public today that I, Blue Pearl, already have someone I like, and he's Lin Yu."

"None of my business." Omi walked out of the Qingju Pavilion.

Blue Pearl's eyebrows furrowed, Song is none of his business, if Song Xiaolou was acting, then he should have immediately irritated him and then revealed his original form.

Omi walked out of the Qingju Pavilion and directly got into the beast cart.

"Second Young Master, where are you going?" Wang Cai was busy asking, Omi had just slapped Song Qintian away, he had also seen it and was still in shock at the moment.

"Second Young Master, where are you going now?" The wangchai asked twice before the don came back to his senses.

"Whatever." Omi echoed.

"Then let's go to the Hundred Flowers House."

"Drive." Wang Cai immediately drove to the Hundred Flowers House.

He soon arrived at the Hundred Flowers House.

"Second Young Master, here we are."

“Oh.” Omi was bored anyway, Hundred Flowers House it is, so let’s see who that Little Cui is.

Chapter 796

“Aigoo, Second Young Master Song is here, Second Young Master Song, please, Miss Xiao Cui is waiting for you.”

Omi was taken by the pimp to the fifth floor of the Hundred Flowers House, and at the door of a luxurious room, the pimp said, “Second Young Master Song, go in, Little Cui is waiting for you inside.”

Omi didn't say anything and immediately entered the luxurious room, and sure enough, a wonderful young girl greeted him.

“Second prince, you're here.” That wonderful maiden was busy smiling.

Omi was a bit surprised in his heart, “I didn't expect a green house woman to be so beautiful.”

This woman called Xiao Cui was very pretty, completely as good as that assassin last night, it was too bad that she was so pretty also as a chicken, but it made Omi look a bit sexually impulsive.

“Second Young Master, let's sit down and have a drink.” That Little Cui handed over a glass of wine.

Omi put the glass down and smiled, “Since we're here, let's have a shot regardless.”

“What did you say?” That Tweety probably couldn't understand what Omi's come a round meant.

“Hahaha, take off your clothes.” Omi said with a wink.

In the Qingju Pavilion did not learn medical skills, Omi was already not in a good mood, by chance to come to the Hundred Flowers House, see this Xiao Cui so beautiful, Omi openly, regardless of whether she is a chicken, anyway, this body is not his. The first website m. kanshu8.net

But at this moment, Omi suddenly felt that someone was using a charm spell on him.

Omi's eyebrows furrowed: "This Xiao Cui actually used mesmerism on me, well, then, I rather pretend for a while, to see what she's up to, I told you, well, such a beautiful woman, how can she be a chicken."

Omi acted as if he was bewitched, his eyes dazed.

Omi did feel that this Little Cui's mesmerizing technique was very clever, perhaps above his lullaby, if it wasn't for the fact that Omi's spirit as well as his realm was stronger than hers, he might have really been charmed by her.

At this time, the little cui thought Omi was bewitched, with a disdainful snort: "Bitch, even you are worthy of my body, you are just a tool for my money. Have a good time dreaming your spring and autumn dreams."

Omi's mouth was now splitting into a smile, he already knew that in the past, Song Xiaolou came here, he didn't even have any nastiness with this Xiao Cui, it was all because he was bewitched, and then he thought something had happened.

Omi suddenly rolled over and pressed Xiao Cui onto the bed.

"Ah." Xiao Cui exclaimed, shocked that the person who was bewitched by her suddenly got up and was crushed by her.

"You, you."

Omi said, "How much longer do you want to use mesmerism on me?"

“It’s impossible.” Dao.

Omi smiled, “Today, no matter what, I’m going to really get you for once, and it won’t be in vain for the gold and silver I’ve spent on you all these days.”

“Let go of me.” Xiao Cui immediately struggled, but Omi’s power was too great, it was impossible for her to struggle with her.

Xiao Cui immediately used hypnosis again, attempting to hypnotize again, but it was only then that she realized she couldn’t hypnotize Omi at all.

“Ah, how did this happen, what has happened? Why is that?” Jade was horrified.

“Tear.” At that moment, Omi tore with force, tearing off Xiao Cui’s blouse.

Xiao Cui wanted to yell, but suddenly, Omi’s mouth blocked it.

Xiao Cui struggled hard, but she was unable to break free.

“Phew.” A few minutes later, Omi exhaled deeply and laughed, “It’s unbelievable that you’re still a nestling ah.”

“Oooh.” Xiao Cui sobbed, she wanted to die.

Omi smiled heedlessly and pressed down again.

&nb

sp; It took about half an hour for the movement to end.

Xiao Cui's eyes were already swollen from crying.

Omi said, "I spent money, this is right and proper, to blame only you are not good at it, hahaha."

Omi put on his clothes, he was actually quite ashamed inside, although this was the memory world, but after all, it was the first time in his life that he used strength on a woman.

Xiao Cui's eyes stared at Omi, but her eyes were filled with curiosity about Omi.

"Why are you like this?" Jade sat on the bed and covered herself with the blanket, then asked.

"Which one do you mean?"

"Don't pretend, you used to be a loser and I easily bewitched you."

"Hahaha, I don't need to explain to you."

Omi said, turning around and walking away.

"Hey, are you just going to leave?"

"Or else? And you want me to do it again?"

“You wish.”

“Then what else do you want?”

“Song Xiaolou, aren’t you, aren’t you curious about me? Won’t you ask about me?”

“Not interested.” Omi turned around and walked away.

Xiao Cui depressedly lifted the blanket and suddenly, her flawless white body was revealed, but Omi was already gone.

“Ahhhh.” Xiao Cui looked at the blood stains on the bed sheet and yelled in depression.

Omi left the Hundred Flowers House, Omi had no interest in knowing about why Xiao Cui was posing as a chicken, he wasn’t from this era, otherwise, he might have even tried to find out what kind of plot or purpose Xiao Cui had. Unfortunately, this was just a world of memories that had long since turned into the dust of history, so what if it was meaningful to know. The only thing that was meaningful to Omi now was learning the art of healing.

“Wait?” Omi suddenly stopped walking.

“Xiao Cui’s hypnosis technique seems to be quite clever, if the only thing that has any meaningful depth to Xiao Cui, then, it’s the hypnosis technique on her.”

“If, I can learn her hypnosis technique, maybe, it’s another powerful technique, even if I no longer have the heart to practice it myself, I can totally give it to Shangguan Zuo Well, the art is not overwhelming.” Omi thought about it and fell back to the Hundred Flowers House.

Yes, this time, Omi held the purpose of learning hypnotism.

Since medical arts weren't so easy to learn, let's see if we can learn some powerful techniques.

When he returned to Xiao Cui's room, Xiao Cui was already dressed and was sitting in front of the dressing mirror with her eyes dazed.

Omi saw at once that she was crying.

Omi handed over a flower in his hand.

Xiao Cui was shocked, came back to her senses, wiped her tears and yelled, "You went and came back, you want to scare people to death."

"Little Cui, hehehehe." Omi immediately went up and hugged her.

"Let go of me."

"No let go."

"You bastard, you took away my virginity, you'll pay the price."

"Haha, ridiculous, I paid for it."

"Get out of here, I never want to see you again."

“But it’s too late, I want to be responsible for you.”

“Well, are you worthy of me?”

“Go on, you’re a green woman, how could I not be worthy.”

“Do you know what I am?”

“It’s definitely not a good status to come to a green house.”

797

“F*uck you.”

“All right, Jade, let’s sit down and talk.”

“There’s nothing to talk to you about.”

“Aren’t you curious about me anymore?”

“It’s just a trash in the Song family.”

“If I were a trash, would I be able to get your body?Xiao Cui, although your realm is not high, but mesmerism is really good, seeing as you’re not very old, mesmerism can reach this stage, powerful ah? Do you want to know what realm I am?”

“If you want to talk, talk, or get out.”

“Oh, I’m at the pinnacle of innate greatness.”

“Ah.”

“And I also know mesmerism.” After saying that, Omi cast a mesmerizing technique on Little Cui.

“Take off your clothes.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

Xiao Cui obediently took off her clothes.

Then, Omi lifted the enchantment.

Although Xiao Cui was shocked inside, she immediately went forward and slapped Omi.

Omi laughed and said, “What a great body, seeing such a wonderful body, the slap was so worth it.”

Xiao Cui blushed and glared at Omi.

“You, you’re also a Vertigo Master?”

“Right.”

Right at this moment, a man broke the window and entered, Xiao Cui was shocked, fortunately she had already put on her clothes.

Omi's eyes immediately looked at the man who broke the window, it was a strong man of the Unity Realm, but only at the first level of the early Unity Realm.

Fortunately it wasn't strong, or else Omi wouldn't have been so easy to deal with, only at the first level of the Early Unity Realm, Omi was completely fearless.

"What person?" Omi asked.

The man's eyes filled with anger looked at Omi and said, "Song Xiaolou, today I'm here to take your life."

"Take my life? Then report it."

"Good, then I'll let you be an understandable dead ghost. My name is Yang Kai Shou, I've been away from the city for a few months and you actually killed my aunt, if I don't take your head off and take it to pay my respects today, I'll follow your surname."

Omi already understood, definitely with the four people who assassinated him last night, last night that beautiful assassin said before leaving that when her uncle came back to take his dog's life, it seems that this person is her uncle.

"Okay, I remember now."

"Then, you can go die."

"I'm afraid you can't do it if you want me dead."

"You don't think that your wangchai can protect you, do you? His body's downstairs."

“Ah.” Omi was shocked, Wang Cai was dead.

Xiao Cui was busy, “Song Xiaolou, he, he was a strong man of the Unity Realm.”

“I know, thanks.”

“Then, then why don’t you run.” Little Cui reminded in a small voice.

Omi smiled, it seemed that this Little Cui had been slept on by Omi, and her heart was a bit towards Omi, and Omi was such a bad dude that she actually reminded Omi.

At this time, that unity realm man coldly said to: “You this chicken, good people do not do, prefer to be a chicken, today you go to give Song Xiaolou to accompany the funeral.”

Xiao Cui was a little ashamed, Song Xiaolou was such a bad person, she was actually a little on Song Xiaolou’s side inside, was it because she had given him her body? You can’t tell right from wrong anymore?

Omi said calmly, “You can kill me if you want, but please don’t take out your resentment on someone unrelated.”

“Irrelevant? Shouldn’t this bitch actually speak to someone as evil as you, and shouldn’t she be allowed to go to your funeral?”

&nbs

p; “Wow.” The Unity Realm man drew his sword.

Omi said, "Do it, I'd like to see your strength."

"Swoosh." The Unity Realm man's sword broke through the air and came like lightning.

Omi was shocked inside, what a strong sword, the early first level of the Unity Realm in this world was clearly stronger than its counterparts in the outside world.

However, Omi wasn't weak either.

Omi didn't use the sword, his body Hercules Divine Power was functioning, and then Hercules Divine Power gathered in his right arm, and then he punched straight at the opponent.

Omi circulated the Herculean Divine Power, and the power of a swing on his arm was incomparably great, although there was no heavy sword, the power of a blow on the arm was definitely more than five thousand pounds.

Yang Kaishou felt like a boulder was crashing into him head-on and there was no way to dodge it.

"How could it be such a strong punch." Yang Kaishou was horrified, and the sword in his hand was suddenly suppressed by Omi's punch, and even if he applied it, its power had been greatly reduced.

As expected, Omi's thousands of pounds of heavy fist came crashing down.

It shattered Yang Kaishou's sword in one blow.

"Bang." Yang Kaishou's body flew out from the place where he had just broken the window to come in.

It was a shame how he came in and went out.

“Wow.” At this moment, Xiao Cui was already stunned, was this still Song Xiaolou? A punch blew the Unity Realm away.

After being blown out of the window, Yang Kaishou covered his chest and quickly escaped, and, his face white, he was clearly injured.

Omi watched him flee into the distance, but didn't go after him, after all, this wasn't Omi's grudge, there was no need to waste any more time, he just expected that he wouldn't come back to get killed.

Xiao Cui also ran to the window, looking at the fleeing Yang Kai Shou, busy saying, “Song Xiaolou, how could you, how could you, he, he's a strong man of the Unity Realm?”

Omi snorted, “I've defeated the peak of the Early Unity Realm at my strongest, so this isn't anything.”

“What? You, are you Song Xiaolou or not?”

Omi looked on, “Well, I'm not Song Xiaolou, I'm from another world, I just have a soul occupying Song Xiaolou's body.”

“Ah, another world? The soul takes over the body?”

“Yes, maybe you can't believe it, but it doesn't matter.”

“No, I believe it, the soul shifting technique, the legend, is it similar?”

“Yes, the real me, my name is Omi, but don’t tell anyone about this yes, my current identity is Song Xiaolou, if Song Xiaolou’s parents and relatives find out, they will definitely not be able to accept it, and then it will also bring me trouble.”

“Ah.”Xiao Cui looked at Omi incredulously, and Omi didn’t know why he was telling the truth.However, Omi didn’t tell her that this was a memory stone, every single one of them had actually died long ago, that would definitely be very cruel, Omi didn’t want to tell her the truth so cruelly.

“Alright, I’ll leave first.”

“Song...Omi, you.”

“Is there anything else?”

“I, never mind, it’s fine.”

Omi smiled, “Could it be that you’re planning to tell me who you are?Well, then tell me, I’d like to see if your status is really noble.”

“I’m sorry, Omi, I actually lied to you, you’re right, how could someone with an honorable status come to a green house.I’m just a woman from a poor family, I’m just here to cheat some money, I’m cooperating with the pimp, we’ll each earn half the money, I just didn’t expect that I fell into your hands, but I don’t blame you, I’m not good at learning.Omi, you said you are from another world, so I really want to leave this world, will you take me away?I’d be a cow for you, I just want to get out of this place.”, she seemed to loathe this place.

Omi looked at Jadeite in confusion, wondering why she would have such an idea.

To take her out of this world? To the world from which Tante Omi came? Is this a joke?

It's like a centuries-old photo, can you bring out the person in the photo?

The same reason. This was a memory world, it wasn't like it was a real world, even if it was an alien world, it wasn't that easy to break the space.

"I'm begging you." Xiao Cui looked at Omi thirstily.

"Don't be silly."

"Why? Is there no way for you to go back?"

"No way."

"Then how did you come to be in our world?"

"Struck by lightning."

"Don't lie to me, there's got to be a way you can get out of here, take me with you, okay?" One second to remember to read the book

"Okay, don't be silly, I'll leave if it's okay." Omi flew out of the window.

Xiao Cui stood in front of the window, her eyes seemingly sad as she watched Omi leave.

Omi understood that there were always some people who were particularly world-weary and wanted to leave this world, but unfortunately, it was simply impossible.

Omi didn't want to waste any more time, he only had fifty days, today was already the second day, he had to enter the Qingju Pavilion in five days and start being guided by the Pavilion Master, must.

Omi walked down the street, the people on the street seemed to know Omi and avoided Omi.

Omi was depressed, was Song Xiaolou that scary?

“Catch the thief.”Someone in the front suddenly shouted.

“Thief you sister, do you know who I am?I'm the young master of the Yun family, and I'll take this cane you've got my eye on.”

“Catch the thief.”

“Bang.”That old man was knocked to the ground with a slap.

“Shout again and I'll kill you.”

Many people on the street saw it, but no one dared to go up because the other party was the young master of the Yun family, and although the Yun family was not as good as the Song family, no one dared to mess with it.

At this time, Omi walked up.

“I’m also interested in this crutch.”Omi snatched that crutch over.

“Yo, it’s Second Young Master Song, okay, okay, you’ll naturally give it to you if you fancy it.”That young master of the Yun family also had no complaints.

Saying that, Omi handed the cane to the old man who was knocked to the ground.

That old man looked at Omi with fear.

“Old man, take it back, no one dares to steal the crutch from you anymore.”Omi said.

The old man looked at Omi baffled, and finally took the crutches tremblingly, this old man certainly recognized Song Xiaolou.

At this moment, not only the old man, even many people on the street who saw it also felt baffled, this Song Xiaolou had taken the wrong medicine.

The young master of the Yun family was busy saying: “Song Xiaolou, are you crazy?What are you doing?You’re funny, aren’t you, being nice?”

“Pah.”Omi slapped over.

“Song Xiaolou, you?”

“You just injured this old man, how much medical expenses did you pay, take it out yourself, don’t make me do it.”

“Song Xiaolou, you’re sick.”

“Bang.” Omi knocked out that Yun family’s young master with a punch, then searched the money bag he was carrying and kicked him away.

“Old man, this is the medical fee he compensated you for, you should leave now.”

“Ah.”

“Don’t ah, don’t go yet.”

“Thanks, thanks.”

The people around looked at Omi in bewilderment, could it be that the infamous Song Xiaolou was about to change his evil ways?

&nb

sp; No matter what, this thing Omi did this morning quickly spread among a portion of Canggu City’s population.

Omi’s first step in reversing his image was to go out completely.

Omi only needed to continue doing good deeds, which would definitely erase the notoriety, so that the owner of the Qingju Pavilion might have the possibility to guide Omi's medical skills.

Other than that, there was no other way for Omi to improve his medical skills.

It was impossible for Omi to force that pavilion owner to guide Omi's medical skills, not to mention that Omi's strength couldn't win a fight, and even if he did, people wouldn't be willing to guide him, and threatening him would only guide him in the wrong direction.

Omi didn't continue to do good deeds on the street after doing a good deed.

If he did too many good deeds in one day, people would instantly think that he was acting on purpose.

When Omi passed by a street, he suddenly saw a house in front of him filled with white lanterns and white cloth, as if they were having a funeral.

Omi walked in and saw a familiar face on the hearth, it was the same Yang Kai Shou who just wanted to take his head in a green house, Omi also saw a girl kneeling on the ground wearing mourning clothes, this girl is the beauty who came to assassinate him last night.

Omi immediately walked into the spiritual hall.

Those people were shocked when they saw Omi, especially the man who had just been beaten up by Omi at the Green House, his lips were still white at the moment and he seemed to be seriously injured.

“What are you doing here?” At that moment, the assassin called Yang Xi struck Omi with a sword.

“Ka-ching.” Omi battled her sword in one fell swoop.

That Yang Kai Shou said, "Little Xi, you retreat, even I am not his match." After saying that, Yang Kai Shou looked at Omi with anger and snorted, "Song Xiaolou, do you still want to come and destroy the corpse?"

Omi said, "I'll take one incense stick and leave."

Omi finished the three incense burns, kowtowed a few times, then got up and walked to Yang Kai Shou and said, "Stand still."

After saying that, Omi stabbed several silver needles into Yang Kaishou's body.

"You."

About a few minutes later, Omi said, "Your injuries have been healed."

Omi turned around and walked away.

Those people all looked at Omi in bafflement.

Omi didn't want to do anything, he happened to come across them, just a pillar of incense, after all, he was killed by Song Xiaolou.

Omi then returned home.

Wang Cai had been killed, Omi had no followers left.

“Second Young Master, you’re back, the Master and Old Master have been looking for you for half a day.” A servant said.

“Looking for me for what.”

“You should go now.”

Omi actually knew, it must have been the morning Omi slapped Song Qintian away.

Omi arrived at the lobby, and sure enough many people were waiting for him.

Omi walked in.

A middle-aged man asked, “Is what industrious Tian said true?”

Omi knew that this person must be Song Xiaolou’s father.

“Yes.”

“You, you really slapped Flying Qintian?” An old man asked, this old man was Song Xiaolou’s grandfather.

In his heart, Omi wondered if he had any good things, such as merit methods or anything, but there should be none, as reaching this level was already not a factor in merit methods. Just think of Omi’s martial arts, if it was broken down, his swordsmanship would only be ninth grade martial arts.

“Yes.”

“I don’t believe it.”A woman said, this woman was Song Xiaolou’s mother.

“Oh, it doesn’t matter.”

Just then, the woman suddenly attacked Omi, attempting to test his martial arts skills.

799

“Boom.”Omi slapped his head without turning back.

“Wow.”The woman flew away in a flash.

“Ah.” the crowd looked at Omi in shock.”

“How dare you, even a mother dare to hit.”That middle-aged man shouted.

Omi smiled, “She wants to test me, how can she test me if I don’t hit her, besides, I didn’t hurt him.Alright, I’ll leave if there’s nothing else.”

Omi was about to walk out of the hall, just as he left, a very sharp sound came from behind him, no, to be precise, it was stabbing, the sound was so sharp that it had become like a sword that would stab someone, and invisible.

“Ah.”Omi felt a pain in his head, no, his whole body hurt, precisely it was impossible to know which part of his body hurt at all.

Omi was no match at all, but, Omi struggled to turn back, he still understood who had launched the sound attack on him, yes, a very strong sound attack.

It was an old woman with white hair, this old woman was Song Xiaolou's grandmother, the second best expert in Canggu City, her martial arts realm was the middle stage of the Unity Realm, but, she could be classified as the second best expert in Canggu City, it was obvious that she didn't rely on martial arts, but, the sound attack, she was completely able to fight with any level of the late Unity Realm, this was the reason why she was the second best expert in Canggu City.

However, a few seconds later, that old woman stopped her voice attack.

The inexplicable pain in Omi's body only ended, too strong, Omi was no match at all, in terms of realm Omi was only in the innate realm, not a realm at all yet. The first website m.kanshu8.net

"Grandmother." Omi called out in Song Xiaolou's tone of voice.

There was a reason why Omi called her grandmother, her voice attack was so strong, then she must have the secret of sound technique, if she took this secret back to Simran, maybe in the future Simran could also reach such a powerful level.

That's why Omi made sure to get the secret of her sound method, that's why Omi called her grandmother.

"Little Lou, tell Grandmother honestly about everything that happened to you." The old woman ordered.

Omi clenched his teeth, it seemed that now, he could only rely on deception and make up a reason to explain.

"Grandmother, I can't say." Omi made up a mysterious reason.

“Why can’t you say it? Can’t even I talk?”

“Grandmother, I, well, I can only give you one person to tell, and you can’t tell anyone else, or else it will kill you.” Omi had to make up a mysterious story to keep it hidden.

“Okay, follow me.”

Omi was taken to a secret room.

“Little Lou, now you can talk to Grandma.”

Only then did Omi say, “Grandmother, actually, I’m not a dude, I’m actually a genius.”

“Little Lou, Grandmother has watched you grow up since you were a child, will you still not know if you are a genius Grandmother? Say, what the hell happened to you?”

Omi was a bit horrified to see this old woman a bit stern, her voice attack was too powerful.

“Grandmother, it’s true, I have a master behind me, all my skills were taught by him, but he made me have to keep it a secret and told me to act like a loser, this is so that I can better do what he needs me to do in the future.”

“How did I not know you were in

Say what.”

“Grandmother, believe me, it won’t do you any good to know, the man behind me, not to mention you, is no match for even a hundred grandparents. I don’t know his exact realm, all I know is that he is at least at the Unity Realm Great Perfection, and he said that after he trained me up, he wants me to accomplish something very important, as if it has something to do with the Emperor.”

The old woman looked at Omi in confusion.

“Grandmother, that’s all I can say, and that’s all I know. So, I’ve been acting like a dude all these years.”

“If that’s the case, then why are you displaying your martial arts skills again today?”

“It’s because, yesterday, the master behind me came to see me, and he suddenly told me that the operation was going to be brought forward, and that the task that I needed to complete had already been left to someone else, as I hadn’t reached my strength yet. However, this matter must not be revealed in advance, otherwise, if their operation fails, they will probably think that I have leaked some secrets.”

“What? Mysteriously, could it be that someone is trying to usurp the throne.”

“Maybe so, grandmother, you’d better stop asking questions, although our Song Family is the number one family in Canggu City, looking outside, our family isn’t much.”

“Alright, I won’t ask you anymore, it’s good that you’re not trash, in the end.”

Omi smiled heedlessly, “Grandmother, your sound attack is so powerful.”

“Of course, it’s a pity you don’t have the talent for it, or else I would have taught it to you

Omi was busy saying, "Grandmother, what kind of technique are you practicing?"

"Tai Xuan Yin, what, you really want to learn ."

"If grandmother is willing, of course I want to try, I may not necessarily not have the talent for it, I'm not hiding it from grandmother, I'm not only talented in martial arts, I also know medical arts, I'm up to the fifth level. Also, I also know the art of enchantment, and I've reached... lower sixth level." Omi didn't know if in this world, mesmerism didn't have a grade as well, so he promptly changed it to under grade six and didn't know if it would reveal itself.

Fortunately, Omi had gambled right, in this world, mesmerism was also measured by how many grades it was.

"No way, it's really fake." The old woman was shocked.

"Of course it's real, I won't lie to you, although big brother is the first young man of Canggu City, he's worthless in front of me."

"Little Lou, it's hard to believe this is true."

"Hehe, grandmother, I'm your grandson, you and grandfather are both so strong, how could you give birth to a trash like me."

"Hahaha, yes, I told you, how could we have such a useless grandson, so it's hidden so deeply, you're the ultimate genius ah."

"Hush, grandmother, keep a low profile, although I'm not needed to complete the tasks behind the scenes now, God knows what those people behind the scenes want, they have secretly trained me, maybe, there will be a day when I'll be needed."

“Okay, Grandma is happy and won’t press you any further, so take care of yourself. Come to my room at night, I’ll teach you the Tai Xuan Yin, if you have the talent, you’ll learn it.”

“Thank you, Grandmother.” Omi was delighted inside.

It was finally time to get Tai Xuan Yin.

Omi asked, “Grandmother, how advanced is this Tai Xuan Yin?”

“Hahaha, Xiaolou, it’s not that Grandma is lying to you, Grandma’s Tai Xuan Yin is one of the ten best sound methods in the continent, it’s a tenth grade martial arts secret.”

800

“Wow.” Omi was overjoyed, in terms of rank, it was even a level higher than Omi’s swordsmanship.

The old woman added, “My Tai Xuan Yin, coupled with an onyx jade bust I obtained previously, and my unique iron mouth air flow, grandmother’s attack power with a casual whistle now reaches the peak martial power of 14th rank.”

“Wow, no wonder Grandma is so powerful.” Omi busily flattered.

That Tai Xuan Yin was only a tenth grade martial art, if it was only Tai Xuan Yin, it would only be able to exert the power of a tenth grade martial art, it was too weak for a strong person in the Unity Realm, so how to exert a stronger power later was all up to the individual to comprehend as well as create. Just like Omi’s saber technique, it was only nine grades, but Omi with the heavy sword could exert the power of thirteen grades, of course, it was the more inferior thirteen grades of martial arts power.

Omi used a mysterious story to fool the Song family, but of course, there was no telling if they would suspect, anyway, Omi said it so mysteriously that even if they did, they would only think that Omi didn't want to tell the truth.

That night, Omi headed to the old woman's room.

Then, Omi memorized the secret of Tai Xuan Yin, and when he returned, Omi taught it to Simran.

“Grandmother, then I'll go back and practice it properly.”

“Good.”

Omi left happily.

After Omi left, an old man said, “Old woman, do you really believe that?” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“So what if you don't believe it, if Little Lou is lying to us, it's obvious that he doesn't want to tell us the truth, since he doesn't want to tell us the truth, why should we force him, anyway, no matter what the truth is, but his strength is on display, our grandson is not an inner level waste, that's enough.”

“Also, hahahaha, what a pleasure, I thought it was a waste, but I didn't expect it to come as such a big surprise, hehe, Little Lou's talent, spike his big brother don't know how many streets to go.”

The next day.

Omi was ready to set off again to the Qingju Pavilion.

After all, Omi's purpose was to learn medical skills and rescue Liona, anything else was of secondary importance.

Of course, the mesmerizing technique on Hundred Flowers House Little Cui, if possible, Omi wanted to learn it and go back to practice it himself or give it to Samira.

Before Omi even walked out the door, he ran into his big brother Song Qintian.

Song Qintian looked decrepit, and his body was full of alcohol, if I'm not mistaken, just now Qing Lou or something like that back.

"Yo, Xiaolou, where are you going so early?" Song Qintian said in a yin and yang manner.

Omi looked at him, the reason why this big brother was so decrepit overnight had a lot to do with Omi, because Omi was suddenly so powerful and talented, imagine how hard it hit him.

"Big brother, good morning."

Omi didn't bother to talk nonsense with him and walked away.

"Stop."

"Uh, big brother, is there anything else?"

"Are you going to the Greenhouse again?"

Omi nodded his head without hesitation, "Yes, I Qingju Pavilion."

"Hahaha, yes, you're stronger than me now, of course you can ignore my feelings, you can do whatever you want."

Omi snorted, "Song Qintian, Miss Blue Pearl doesn't like you, wake up early, alright, I don't want to waste my time talking nonsense with you."

Omi turned around and left.

Not far away, a voice came out, "Xiaolou."

"Hey, grandpa, it's you." It was an old man, calling from a pavilion a few dozen meters away.

Omi.

Fly into that pavilion.

"Lou, where are you going so early?"

"Grandpa, I'm going to go to the Qingju Pavilion."

"What are you going to the Qingju Pavilion for."

"Oh, didn't grandma tell you, I'm also good at healing ah, of course I'm going to study healing, I want to improve my level of healing, I'm currently on the fifth level, I want to mention the seventh level up or down."

“Uh, you’re not for that Blue Pearl girl.”

“Of course not.”

“I thought you were approaching the Blue Pearl girl with the purpose of studying medicine.”

“Grandpa overreacted, I don’t need to disguise myself as a dude and a loser anymore, so I don’t have to do so many bad things that make me sick of myself. Unfortunately, my image has become so ingrained that the owner of the Qingju Pavilion, who doesn’t guide me in healing anyways, has no choice but to slowly make him change his impression of me.”

“Grandpa, I’m leaving first.”

“Little Lou, you really want to learn medical arts?”

“Sure.”

“Well, Grandpa will give you a hand.”

“How are you going to help me?”

“Hahaha, the Qingju Pavilion Master owes me a favor, I’ll personally go and speak to the Pavilion Master and ask him to teach you the medical arts, I don’t think he’ll refuse, even if he’s not happy, he’ll agree.”

Omi was delighted, it really seemed to go well, saving Omi from continuing to waste his time trying to get his image right.

“Thank you, Grandpa.”

“Then let’s go.”

“Good.”

Soon, arrived at the Qingju Pavilion and met with Miss Blue Pearl.

This time, Miss Blue Pearl didn’t go out of her way to chase Omi away, because, Song Xiaolou’s grandfather also came along, the number one expert in Canggu City, who dared not give face. Moreover, Omi hadn’t even looked at Blue Pearl since he entered the Qingju Pavilion, which made Blue Pearl a bit confused.

“Pay your respects to Senior Song Jin.” At the pavilion master’s pharmacy, the pavilion master paid homage to Song Xiaolou’s grandfather.

“Hahaha, pavilion master, there’s no need to be polite, I’m looking for you today, I have something to ask for.”

The owner of the Qingju Pavilion looked a little upset, he thought, he came to find him about Song Xiaolou and the Blue Pearl, did he want him to promise the Blue Pearl to Song Xiaolou?

“Please speak, Senior.” The pavilion master said calmly.

“My grandson, Xiaolou, he also likes medical arts, so I would like to beg the pavilion master to help me guide him in the medical arts.”

“Senior, please forgive my incompetence.”The pavilion master thought that Omi’s reason for coming here to learn medical arts was just to approach Blue Pearl under the guise of learning medicine.

Song Xiaolou’s grandfather looked unhappy and said, “What, so disrespectful?You once owed me a favor, so consider this as repaying me that favor.”Song Xiaolou’s grandfather was rude, it seemed that Song Xiaolou’s grandfather wasn’t a good person, and he was a bit about to get mad when he saw that the museum master wasn’t giving face.

“Senior, Song Xiaolou doesn’t really want to learn medical arts, he’s just taking the opportunity to approach my daughter, please forgive me for refusing.”

“Pavilion Master, don’t worry about this, my Xiaolou is so outstanding that he may not be interested in your daughter, you’re overly worried.”

“Er.”The pavilion master was stunned.

Omi smiled, “Pavilion Master, I’m truly here to learn medical arts, and to be honest, I’m currently on the fifth level, better than your daughter.”

The pavilion master scowled, even better than his daughter?What bragging comparison.

Omi said, “Then how about this, let me compete with your daughter, and if my medical skills surpass your daughter’s, you will sincerely instruct me, how about that?If I lose, then I won’t take another step into the Qingju Pavilion.”